

Indexes, 1964

JOURNAL: INDEX OF AUTHORS, 1964

A

- Abbiss, T. P., and Mann, F. G.** Triethylenediamine (1,4-diazabicyclo[2,2,2]octane) and hexaethylenetetramine. Part IV. The interaction of triethylenediamine and dibromomethane, 1,2-dibromoethane, and 1,3-dibromopropane, 2248.
- Abdallah, E. M.** See **Gabali, E. N.**, 1183.
- Abel, E. W., and Armitage, D. A.** The reactions of some aminosilanes and disilazanes with disulphur dichloride, sulphur dichloride, thionyl chloride, sulphuryl chloride, and sulphonyl chlorides, 3122.
- Silicon—nitrogen and silicon—sulphur compounds as intermediates in the preparation of certain organic compounds, 5975.
- Abel, E. W., Armitage, D. A., and Bush, R. P.** The reactions of alkylthiotrimethylsilanes, hexamethyldisilthiane, and hexamethylcyclotrisilthiane with some organic halides, 2455.
- The formation of phosphorus—sulphur compounds from phosphorus halides and alkylthiosilanes and silthianes, 5584.
- Abel, E. W., and Butler, I. S.** Halogenocarbonylmanganese anions, 434
- Abel, E. W., and Willey, G. R.** Some new alkylaminosilanes, 1528
- Abouzeid, Y. M.** See **Gabali, E. N.**, 1183.
- Abraham, R. J., and Thomas, W. A.** The proton resonance spectra and conformations of the prolines. Part III. Hydroxyproline and alcohdroxyproline in acid and alkaline solution, 3739.
- Abramovitch, R. A., and Saha, J. G.** Aromatic substitution. Part III. Reaction of pyridine with *ortho*-substituted phenyl radicals, and the influence of oxygen upon isomer ratios in the Gomberg-Hey reaction, 2175.
- Abramson, M. B., Jaycock, M. J., and Ottewill, R. H.** The adsorption of cations at the silver iodide-solution interface. Part I. Lanthanum and neodymium. Part II. Thorium, 5034, 5041.
- Abu-Issa, I.** See **George, P.**, 5689.
- Acheson, R. M., Feinberg, R. S., and Hands, A. R.** Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XVII. Products from indole and maleic anhydride, 526
- Acheson, R. M., and Goodall, D. M.** Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XIX. A theoretical study of the *H*-quinolizines and the reduction of some quinolizinium salts, 3225.
- Acheson, R. M., and Plunkett, A. O.** Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XVIII. The structures and reactions of adducts from pyridines, dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, and carbon dioxide at low temperatures, 2676.
- Acheson, R. M., Snaith, R. W., and Vernon, J. M.** Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XX. The bromination and rearrangement of trimethyl 1-methylindole-2,3,4-tricarboxylate, 3229.
- Acock, K. G., Shaw, R. A., and Wells, F. B. G.** Phosphorus-nitrogen compounds. Part V. Friedel-Crafts arylation of hexachlorocyclotriphosphazatriene, 121.
- Adams, D. M.** Carbonyl bending frequencies in inorganic complex carbonyls: a new infrared correlation, 1771.
- Adams, D. M., Chatt, J., Gerratt, J., and Westland, A. D.** Far-infrared spectra of some square-planar complexes [PtX₂L₂] (X = Cl or Br). The influence of L upon the platinum-halogen stretching frequency and its relation to the *trans*-effect, 734
- Adams, P. R., and Hickinbottom, W. J.** Alkylation of the aromatic nucleus. Part XI. Isomer distribution in the benzylation of toluene, 2476.
- Addison, C. C., Champ, H. A. J., Hodge, N., and Norbury, A. H.** Anhydrous uranyl nitrate and its complexes with some oxygen and nitrogen donors, 2354.
- Addison, C. C., and Chapman, D. J.** Anhydrous chromium(III) nitrate, 539
- Addison, C. C., and Manning, J. A.** The reaction of water vapour with liquid sodium, sodium peroxide, sodium monoxide, and sodium hydride; vapour pressures in the sodium hydroxide-water system, 4887.
- Addison, C. C., Pulham, R. J., and Roy, R. J.** The thermal dissociation of sodium hydride, 4895.
- Addison, C. C., Simpson, W. B., and Walker, A.** Dimethyltin dinitrate, 2360.
- Addison, C. C., and Sutton, D.** Anhydrous cobalt(II) nitrate and its dinitrogen tetroxide adducts, 5553.
- Addy, J. K., and Noyes, R. M.** Exchange and rearrangement reactions of phenylallyl *p*-chlorobenzoates, 2473.
- Affsprung, H. E.** See **Christian, S. D.**, 1848.
- Ahmad, Y., Habib, M. S., Iqbal, M., and Qureshi, M. I.** Quinoxaline derivatives. Part I. Intramolecular rearrangement of certain quinoxalinecarboxyanilides to spiroindoles. Part II. A direct synthesis of 1,2-dihydroquinoxalines, 4053, 4056.
- Akhtar, M. I.** See **Shoppee, C. W.**, 877, 3392.
- Albert, A., and Clark, J. P.** Pteridine studies. Part XXV. Preparation, hydration, and degradation of some chloropteridines, 1666.
- Albert, A., and Serjeant, E. P.** Pteridine studies. Part XXVI. Acid catalysis of Michael-type reactions. Resolution of a racemic dipteridinylmethane during paper chromatography, 3357.
- Albert, A., and Willette, R. E.** Diazaindenes ("azaindoles"). Part II. Methyl derivatives of 1,7-diazaindene, 4063.
- Alder, R. W., and Whiting, M. C.** "Generalisation of Robins-Walker aromatisation"; an addendum, 1528.
- An exceptionally powerful oxidant: the ion H₃O₂⁺, 1528, 4707.
- Alderweireldt, F.** See **Vandewalle, M.**, 367.
- Aldridge, D. C., and Grove, J. F.** Metabolic products of *Stemphylium radicinum*. Part II. (—)-7-hydroxy-4-oxo-oct-2-enoic acid lactone, 3239.
- Ali, M. A., Carey, J. G., Cohen, D., Jones, A. J., Millar, I. T., and Wilson, K. V.** Phenanthrene chemistry. Part II. Reactions of 9,9'-biphenanthryl, 387.
- Ali, S. I.** See **Maxted, E. B.**, 1127.
- Al-Joboury, M. I., and Turner, D. W.** Molecular photoelectron spectroscopy. Part II. A summary of ionization potentials, 4434.
- Allam, D. S., and Lee, W. H.** Ultrasonic studies of electrolyte solutions. Part I. Ultrasonic velocities in solutions of inorganic salts, 6049.
- Allday, W. J., and Raynor, J. B.** The penetration of oxide films on aluminium by liquid bismuth, 3568.
- Allen, E. A., Brisdon, B. J., and Fowles, G. W. A.** Reaction of molybdenum and tungsten halides with alkyl cyanides, 4531.
- Alleston, D. L., Davies, A. G., and Hancock, M.** Organotin chemistry. Part III. Intermediates and products in the hydrolysis of dialkyltin(IV) compounds, 5744.
- Alnor, D. J., and Kahn, M. A. A.** The stabilities of the silver complexes of some 2-hydroxypropylamines, 5265.
- Al-Sayyab, A. F.** See **Sklarz, B.**, 1318.

- Altman, J.**, and **Wilkinson, G.** Interaction of fulvenes with octacarbonyldicobalt and dicarbonylchlororhodium, 5654.
- Ames, D. E.** Cinnolines. Part IV. Quaternisation of 4-amino-6-chloro- and 6-chloro-4-phenoxy-cinnoline, 1763.
- Ames, D. E.**, **Chapman, R. F.**, and **Kucharska, H. Z.** Cinnolines. Part V. Methylation of some substituted cinnolines, 5659.
- Ames, D. E.**, and **Kucharska, H. Z.** Cinnolines. Part III. The basic centre of cinnoline, 283.
- Ames, D. E.**, and **Warren, B. T.** Alkylation of substituted methylpyridines, 5518.
- Anbar, M.**, and **Rein, R.** The isotopic exchange between o-iodoanisole and inorganic iodine, 975.
- Anderson, B. F.**, **Briggs, L. H.**, **Cebalo, T.**, and **Trotman, M. A.** Chemistry of New Zealand *Melicope* species. Part IX. A synthesis of melitenatin, 1026.
- Anderson, J. C.**, **Lindsay, D. G.**, and **Reese, C. B.** The insertion of dichlorocarbene in ethers, 4874.
- Anderson, R. M.**, and **Harrison, D.** Methanesulphonyl and benzenesulphonyl derivatives of benzimidazolin-2-one, 5231.
- Andrew, I. G.**, and **Segal, W.** Mould tropolones: biosynthesis and alkali-isomerization of stipitatic and decarboxylated stipitatic acid, 607.
- Andrews, A. C.**, and **Romary, J. K.** Polarography of the complexes of cadmium(II) with histamine, antihistamine, and some related molecules: a thermodynamic analysis, 405.
- Andrews, E. D.**, and **Harvey, W. E.** 7,7-Dimethylnorcarane and 3-methoxy-7,7-dimethylnorcarane, 4636.
- Angus, H. J. F.**, and **Weigel, H.** Complexes between polyhydroxy-compounds and inorganic oxy-acids. Part IV. Dimolybdate and ditungstate ions as complexing agents, and paper electrophoresis of maltodextrinols and isomaltodextrinols in molybdate and tungstate solutions, 3994.
- Archer, D. A.**, **Booth, H.**, and **Crisp, P. C.** The thermal decomposition of quaternary ammonium hydroxides. Part III. Methoxyhydroxides containing phenyl substituents attached to α - and β -carbon atoms, 249.
- Archer, D. W.**, and **Monk, C. B.** Ion-association constants of some acetates by pH (glass electrode) measurements, 3117.
- Arcus, C. L.**, and **Hall, W. A.** Reactions of macromolecules. Part VII. Kinetics of the quaternisation of poly-(4-vinylpyridine) by *n*-butyl bromide in tetrahydrothiophen 1,1-dioxide, dimethylformamide, and their mixtures, 5995.
- Arcus, C. L.**, and **Still, R. H.** Reactions of macromolecules. Part VI. Azo-coupling by poly-(*m*-styrenediazonium chloride), 4340.
- Arden, E. A.**, and **Phillips, L.** Reactions in the diethyl peroxide-nitric oxide system. Part I. Oxidation and reduction of nitric oxide: reactions of nitrosomethane and nitroxyl, 5118.
- Arden, E. A.**, **Phillips, L.**, and **Shaw, R.** Reactions in the diethyl peroxide-nitric oxide system. Part II. The kinetics of cross disproportionation and combination reactions between the ethoxyl radical and nitric oxide, 5126.
- Ariyaratne, J. K. P.**, and **Green, M. L. H.** Preparation and reactions of some oxoalkyl-iron complexes, 1.
- Armarego, W. L. F.** Ionization and ultraviolet spectra of indolizines, 4226.
- Armitage, D. A.** See **Abel, E. W.**, 2455, 3122, 5584, 5975.
- Armour, C. A.**, **Bonner, T. G.**, **Bourne, E. J.**, and **Butler, J.** The synthesis of pentaerythrose, 301.
- Arndt, R. R.**, and **Baarschers, W. H.** The alkaloids of *Phyllica rogersii* Pillans, 2244.
- Arndt, R. R.**, **Jordaan, A.**, and **Joynt, V. P.** Alkaloids of *Macrorungia longistrobis* C.B. Cl., 5969.
- Arndt, R. R.** See also **Baarschers, W. H.**, 4778.
- Aroney, M. J.**, **Chen, C.-Y.**, **Le Fèvre, R. J. W.**, and **Saxby, J. D.** Molecular polarisability. The molecular conformations of morpholine and of *N*-methylmorpholine in non-polar media, 4269.
- Aroney, M. J.**, **Chia, L. H. L.**, **Le Fèvre, R. J. W.**, and **Saxby, J. D.** Molecular polarisability. The dipole moments, molar Kerr constants, and conformations of eleven phosphate and phosphite triesters as solutes in benzene, 2948.
- Aroney, M. J.**, **Corfield, M. G.**, and **Le Fèvre, R. J. W.** Molecular polarisability. The conformations of certain di-*ortho*-substituted aromatic aldehydes and ketones, 648.
- Molecular polarisability. The conformations of certain di-*ortho*-substituted phenols and anisoles, 2954.
- Aroney, M. J.**, **Le Fèvre, R. J. W.**, and **Saxby, J. D.** Molecular polarisability. Polarities, polarisabilities, and conformations of the oxides and sulphides of the Group Vb triphenyls, 6180.
- Aroney, M. J.**, **Le Fèvre, R. J. W.**, and **Singh, A. N.** Molecular polarisability. Dipole moments, molar Kerr constants, and, apparent conformations of certain tri-*n*-alkyl orthoformates, 3523.
- Aroskar, E. V.**, **Chaudhry, M. T.**, **Stephens, R.**, and **Tatlow, J. C.** Aromatic polyfluoro-compounds. Part XVIII. Some replacement reactions of perfluoro-*o*- and -*p*-xylene, 2975.
- Arris, J.**, and **Duffy, J. A.** A spectrophotometric study of some transition-metal ions in sulphuric acid, 5850.
- Ašperger, S.**, **Orhanović, M.**, and **Murati, I.** Mechanism of octahedral substitutions. Rate of exchange of chlorine in *cis*- and *trans*-chloronitrotris(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) ions by radioactive chloride in methanol. Mechanism of aquation, 2969.
- Aspinall, G. O.**, and **Whyte, J. N. C.** Polysaccharides of soybeans. Part I. Galactomannans from the hulls, 5058.
- Asscher, M.**, and **Vofsi, D.** Chlorine-activation by redox-transfer. Part IV. The addition of sulphonyl chlorides to vinylic monomers and other olefins, 4962.
- Atherton, N. M.**, and **Harding, R. S. F.** Electron spin resonance studies of γ -irradiated single crystals of aromatic compounds. Part I. Diphenylmethane, 5587.
- Atkins, P. W.**, **Horsfield, A.**, and **Symons, M. C. R.** Oxides and oxyions of the non-metals. Part VII. SO_2^- and ClO_2 , 5220.
- Atkins, P. W.**, and **Symons, M. C. R.** Unstable intermediates. Part XXV. The radical PF_4 , 4363.
- Atkins, P. W.**, **Symons, M. C. R.**, and **Wardale, H. W.** Oxides and oxyions of the non-metals. Part VI. Radical anions of selenium, 5215.
- Atkinson, C. M.**, **Ibbitson, D. A.**, **Rice, F. J.**, and **Sandall, J. P. B.** The structure of two *N*-oxides of 3,5,6-triphenyl-1,2,4-triazine: evidence from dipole moments, 4209.
- Atkinson, J. H.**, **Atkinson, R. S.**, and **Johnson, A. W.** The structure and reactions of some pyroline-2-ones, 5999.
- Atkinson, J. H.**, **Grigg, R.**, and **Johnson, A. W.** 2-Pyrrolylpyrrolines: some further reactions, 893.
- Atkinson, J. R.**, **Jones, T. P.**, and **Baughan, E. C.** Antimony halides as solvents. Part IV. The ions produced by pyrene and the effect of oxidising agents, hydrogen chloride, and water, 5808.
- Atkinson, R. S.** See **Atkinson, J. H.**, 5999.
- Altridge, C. J.**, and **Millar, J. R.** The effect of structure on electrolyte invasion in ion-exchange resins, 6053.
- Austin, D. J.**, and **Meyers, M. B.** 3-*O*-Methylviridicatin, a new metabolite from *Penicillium puberulum*, 1197.
- Austin, J. D.**, and **Eaborn, C.** Organosilicon compounds. Part XXIX. The stereochemical course of the reaction of a silicon hydride with chlorotriphenylmethane, 2279.
- Austin, P. W.**, **Hardy, F. E.**, **Buchanan, J. G.**, and **Baddiley, J.** 2,3,4,6-Tetra-*O*-benzyl- β -D-glucosyl chloride and its use in the synthesis of the α - and β -anomers of 2-*O*-glucosylglycerol and 4-*O*- β -glucosyl- β -D-ribitol, 2128.
- Aylett, B. J.**, and **Peterson, L. K.** Dimethylamino-derivatives of monosilane. Preparation, some physical and chemical properties, and pyrolysis, 3429.
- Aylward, F.**, and **Sawistowska, M. H.** Mechanism of reduction of ethylenic bonds by hydrazine, 1435.
- Aynsley, E. E.**, **Greenwood, N. N.**, and **Sprague, M. J.** The oxidation of potassium selenocyanate by iodine pentafluoride, 704.

B

Baarschers, W. H., **Arndt, R. R.**, **Pachler, K.**, **Weisbach, J. A.**, and **Douglas, B.** Nuclear magnetic resonance study of aporphine alkaloids, 4778.

- Baarschers, W. H.** See also **Arndt, R. R.**, 2244.
- Bac, N. V.** See **Buu-Hoi, N. P.**, 173.
- Backeberg, O. G.** See **Staskun, B.**, 5880.
- Bacon, R. G. R., and Hill, H. A. O.** Metal ions and complexes in organic reactions. Part I. Substitution reactions between aryl halides and cuprous salts in organic solvents. Part II. Substitution reactions of aryl halides promoted by cuprous oxide. Part III. Reduction of 1-bromonaphthalene in some reaction systems containing copper(I), 1097, 1108, 1112.
- Bacon, R. G. R., and Köchling, J.** Thiocyanogen, thiocyanates, and isothiocyanates. Part II. Reactions of cyanogen bromide with arylalkyl sulphides and with triphenylmethyl esters of thiocarboxylic acids, 5594.
Preparation and decomposition of triphenylmethyl formate, 5609.
- Bacon, R. G. R., Köchling, J., and Robinson, T. A.** Thiocyanogen, thiocyanates, and isothiocyanates. Part III. Substitution reactions of triphenylmethyl isothiocyanate with acids and salts, 5600.
- Baddar, F. G.** See **Nour, T. A.**, 5302.
- Baddeley, G. V., Halsall, T. G., and Jones, Sir E. R. H.** The chemistry of triterpenes and related compounds. Part XLIV. The conversion of flupeol into *enantio-4 α ,9 α -dimethyl-5 α -androstan-3-one*, 1173.
- Baddiley, J.** See **Austin, P. W.**, 2128.
- Bagnall, K. W., and Brown, D.** Some chloro-complexes of quinquivalent protactinium, niobium, and tantalum, 3021.
- Bagnall, K. W., Brown, D., and Colton, R.** The magnetic and spectral properties of some uranium(IV) complexes, 2527.
Some observations on the chemistry of rhenium in thionyl chloride, 3017.
- Bagnell, K. W., Brown, D., and Du Preez, J. G. H.** Some chlorouranate(V) and chlorotungstate(V) compounds, 2603.
Nitrate-complexes of groups IVA and IVB, 5523.
- Bagnall, K. W., Brown, D., and Jones, P. J.** Niobium(V) and tantalum(V) nitrates, 2396.
- Bagnall, K. W., Brown, D., Jones, P. J., and Robinson, P. S.** Some acetamide complexes of the actinide tetrachlorides. Part II. Thorium, 2531.
- Bagnall, K. W., and Laidler, J. B.** Neptunium and plutonium trioxide hydrates, 2693.
- Baig, S. R.** See **Newbold, B. T.**, 3488.
- Bailey, A. S., Dale, G. A., Shuttleworth, A. J., and Weizmann, D. P.** The synthesis of 1,7-diphenylnaphthalene, 7-phenyl-1-*o*-tolyl-naphthalene, and 1,8-diphenylnaphthalene, 5110.
- Bain, W. C., Ritchie, P. D., and Wright, A. E.** Studies in pyrolysis. Part XXII. 1-Anilino-1-cyanocycloalkanes, 1454.
- Baker, E. H.** The barium oxide-carbon dioxide system in the pressure range 0.01—450 atmospheres, 699.
- Baker, J. P., Katritzky, A. R., and Moynehan, T. M.** The self-quaternisation of 1-(4'-iodobutyl-4-pyridone), 6138.
- Baker, M. J.** See **Carlin, R. L.**, 5008.
- Baker, P. M.** See **Bycroft, B. W.**, 2289.
- Baker, R., Bott, R. W., Eaborn, C., and Greasley, P. M.** Aromatic reactivity. Part XXVII. Substituent effects in biphenyl and fluorene, 627.
- Baker, W., McLean, N. J., and McOmie, J. F. W.** Biphenylenes. Part XI. Some reactions of 1,2,3,6,7,8-hexamethoxybiphenylene, 1067.
- Balaban, A. T., Bally, I., Bishop, R. J., Rentea, C. N., and Sutton, L. E.** Novel spiroborates and a dipole moment study of 1,3,2-dioxabora-azulene-2-spiro-2'-(1',3',2'-benzodioxaborole), 2383.
- Balaban, A. T., Bedford, G. R., and Katritzky, A. R.** The nuclear magnetic resonance of heterocyclic systems. Part I. Pyrylium salts, 1646.
- Baldwin, J. E., Barton, D. H. R., and Sutherland, J. K.** The autoxidation of dialkylmaleic anhydrides, 3312.
- Baldwin, R. R., and Melvin, A.** The reaction of hydrogen atoms with oxygen and with ethane, 1785.
- Ballantine, J. A., Johnson, A. W., and Katner, A. S.** The reaction of isatin with acetic anhydride and pyridine, 3323.
- Ballard, R. E., and Edwards, J. W.** Prototropic equilibrium and fluorescence of some 8-hydroxyquinoline derivatives, 4868.
- Bally, I.** See **Balaban, A. T.**, 2383.
- Bancroft, K. C. C., Bott, R. W., and Eaborn, C.** Aromatic reactivity. Part XXIX. Diphenylmethane and fluorene in detritiation, 4806.
- Banfield, J. E.** Computation of enzyme kinetic parameters, 383.
- Banford, L., and Coates, G. E.** Coloured boronium salts, 3564.
Some beryllium borohydride complexes, 5591.
- Banford, L., and Geary, W. J.** The stabilities of metal complexes of some α -hydroxy- α -pyridylmethanesulphonic acids, 378.
- Banister, A. J., Greenwood, N. N., Straughan, B. P., and Walker, J.** Monomeric dimethylaminoboron dihalides, 995.
- Banks, R. E., Cheng, W. M., and Haszeldine, R. N.** Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part III. 1*H*-Decafluoropiperidine, 2485.
- Banks, R. E., Haszeldine, R. N., and Sutcliffe, H.** Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part XI. The photolytic decomposition of some perfluoro-1,2-oxazetidines, 4066.
- Bannister, E.** See **Stephenson, T. A.**, 2538.
- Banthorpe, D. V.** Mechanism of benzidine and semidine rearrangements. Part XIII. Products of the non-catalytic rearrangement of several aromatic hydrazo-compounds, 2854.
- Banthorpe, D. V., and Hughes, E. D.** Mechanism of benzidine and semidine rearrangements. Part XII. Kinetics, products, and isotope effects in the non-catalytic rearrangement of 1,1'-hydrazonaphthalene in ethanol and in aprotic solvents. Part XIV. Crossing tests on products of the uncatalysed rearrangements of some aromatic hydrazo-compounds, 2849, 2860.
- Banthorpe, D. V., Hughes, E. D., Ingold, Sir C., Bramley, R., and Thomas, J. A.** Mechanism of benzidine and semidine rearrangements. Part XV. A collective discussion, 2864.
- Banthorpe, D. V., Hughes, E. D., and Williams, D. L. H.** The rearrangement of aromatic *N*-nitroamines. Part III. The acid-catalysed rearrangement of *N*-nitroaniline, 5349.
- Barber, P.** See **Phillips, G. O.**, 3443.
- Barker, I. R. L., Overend, W. G., and Rees, C. W.** Reactions at position 1 of carbohydrates. Part VI. The oxidation of α - and β -D-glucose with bromine, 3254.
The oxidation of cyclohexanol and related compounds with bromine, 3263.
- Barker, R. G., Ward, K. jun., and Green, J. W.** Anhydride derivatives of trimellitic 1,2-anhydride, 3475.
- Barlin, G. B.** Ionization constants of heterocyclic substances. Part VI. Some substituted pyridines, 2150.
- Barlow, G. B.** ω -(3,5-Dioxo-1,2,4-triazin-6-yl)-alkanoic acids (azauracylalkanoic acids), 868.
- Barlow, G. B., and MacLeod, A. J.** Use of γ -lactones in the synthesis of amino-acids, 141
- Barltrop, J. A.** See **Robson, R.**, 2153.
- Barnes, J. C.** Stability constants and spectra of some lanthanide complexes, 3880.
- Barnes, J. C., and Day, P.** Charge-transfer spectra of some inorganic complexes in solution, 3886.
- Barnett, J. E. G.** See **Kent, P. W.**, 2497, 6196.
- Barraclough, C. G., Martin, R. L., and Winter, G.** Dioxan-induced association of *n*-alkyl titanates, 758.
- Barrer, R. M., and Denny, A. F.** Water in hydrates. Part I. Fractionation of hydrogen isotopes by crystallisation of salt hydrates. Part II. Light and heavy water and sulphur dioxide in synthetic zeolites, 4677, 4684.
- Barrer, R. M., and Marshall, D. J.** Hydrothermal chemistry of silicates. Part XII. Synthetic strontium aluminosilicates. Part XIII. Synthetic barium aluminosilicates, 485, 2296.
- Barrett, G. C., Eggers, S. H., Emerson, T. R., and Lowe, G.** Studies related to cephalosporin C. Part II. A synthetic route to 5,6-dihydro-4*H*-1,3-thiazines and 3,6-dihydro-2*H*-1,3-thiazines, 788.

- Barrett, G. C., Kane, V. V., and Lowe, G.** Studies related to cephalosporin C. Part I. 3-Hydroxy- and 3-amino-furan-2(5*H*)-ones, 783.
- Bartlett, N., and Lohmann, D. H.** Fluorides of the noble metals. Part III. The fluorides of platinum, 619.
- Barton, D. H. R., Garner, B. J., and Wightman, R. H.** A new procedure for the oxidation of alcohols, 1855.
- Barton, D. H. R., Pinhey, J. T., and Wells, R. J.** Photochemical transformations. Part XV. Synthetic studies on geigerin and its derivatives, 2518.
- Barton, D. H. R.** See also **Baldwin, J. E.**, 3312.
- Barton, J. M., and Pepper, D. C.** The kinetics of acid-catalysed cyclisation of distyrene and di-(α -methylstyrene), 1573.
- Barton, J. W.** The synthesis of dibenzo[*a,g*]biphenylene, 5161.
- Barton, J. W., Henn, D. E., McLaughlan, K. A., and McOmie, J. F. W.** Biphenylenes. Part XII. Further studies on the bromination of biphenylene, 1622.
- Barton, J. W., and Thomas, J. F.** Benzo[*c*]cinolines. Part II. The synthesis and reactions of some benzo[*c*]cinoline oxides, 1265.
- Basolo, F., Brault, A. T., and Poë, A. J.** Metal carbonyls. Part VII. Acid-induced exchange of carbon monoxide with some inert metal carbonyls, 676.
- Bass, K. C.** Purification of tetralin, 3498.
- Battersby, A. R., Binks, R., Breuer, S. W., Fales, H. M., Wildman, W. C., and Hight, R. J.** Alkaloid biosynthesis. Part III. Amaryllidaceae alkaloids: the biosynthesis of lycorine and its relatives, 1595.
- Battersby, A. R., Binks, R., Francis, R. J., McCaldin, D. J., and Ramuz, H.** Alkaloid biosynthesis. Part IV. 1-Benzylisoquinolines as precursors of thebaine, codeine, and morphine, 3600.
- Battersby, A. R., Binks, R., Reynolds, J. J., and Yeowell, D. A.** Alkaloid biosynthesis. Part VI. The biosynthesis of colchicine, 4257.
- Battersby, A. R., and Francis, R. J.** Alkaloid biosynthesis. Part V. Experiments on opium alkaloids using 3,4-dihydroxyphenethylamine, 4078.
- Battersby, A. R., and Yeowell, D. A.** Alkaloids of *Calabash-curare* and *Strychnos* species. Part III. Structure and absolute stereochemistry of macusine-A, macusine-B, and macusine-C, 4419.
- Batts, B. D., and Gold, V.** The kinetics of hydrogen isotope exchange reactions. Part XIII. Isotope effects in the acid-catalysed hydrogen exchange of 1,3,5-trimethoxybenzene, 4284.
- The kinetics of aromatic protio- and deuterio-deiodination, 5753.
- Bauer, H., Bedford, G. R., and Katritzky, A. R.** *N*-Oxides and related compounds. Part XXIV. The structure of *ortho*-bisazo-compounds, 751.
- Bauer, H., and Katritzky, A. R.** *N*-Oxides and related compounds. Part XXV. The so-called "dihydrobenzo-1,2,3,4-tetrazines", 4394.
- Bauge, K., and Smith, J. W.** The dipole moments of some quaternary ammonium salts, 4244.
- Baughan, E. C.** See **Atkinson, J. R.**, 5808.
- Bavin, P. M. G.** The conversion of 1-indenylmethyl halides into naphthalenes, 5484.
- Bavin, P. M. G., Hansell, D. P., and Spickett, R. G. W.** The reaction between styrene oxide and malonic ester, 4535.
- Bays, D. E., Cookson, R. C., Hill, R. R., McGhie, J. F., and Usher, G. E.** Rotatory properties of the $n \rightarrow \sigma^*$ transition of episulphides, 1563.
- Beard, J. H., and Plesch, P. H.** The rate constant of a quaternisation in methylene dichloride between 35 and -71° and the irrelevance of dielectric constant in kinetics, 3682.
- Conductance minima in the system triethylmethylammonium iodide-methylene dichloride between 35 and -71° , 4075.
- The ionic dissociation of methyltriethylammonium iodide in methylene dichloride between 0 and -95° , 4879.
- Beard, J. H., Plesch, P. H., and Rutherford, P. P.** The low-temperature polymerisation of isobutene. Part V. Polymerisation by aluminium trichloride in methylene dichloride, 2566.
- Beattie, I. R., and Gilson, T.** A normal co-ordinate analysis of MeCN, BX₃, and its relevance to the thermodynamic stability of co-ordination compounds, 2292.
- The vibrational spectrum of AlH₃, 2NMe₃, 3528.
- Beattie, I. R., Gilson, T., Webster, M., and McQuillan, G. P.** The stereochemistry of addition compounds of silicon tetrahalides, studied by their spectra in the caesium bromide region, 238.
- Beattie, I. R., and Rule, L.** *Cis-trans*-Isomerism in octahedral SnCl₄L₂ studied by infrared spectroscopy in the caesium bromide region, 3267.
- Beattie, I. R., and Webster, M.** The infrared spectra (260–500 cm⁻¹) of some addition compounds of titanium, zirconium, and molybdenum tetrahalides, 3507.
- Beattie, I. R., Webster, M., and Chantry, G. W.** A normal co-ordinate analysis of the octahedral species *cis*- and *trans*-[L₂MX₄], 6172.
- Beckwith, A. L. J., and See, L. B.** Thiyl radicals. Part IV. Reactions, catalysed by ferrous ion, of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons with *t*-butyl hydroperoxide and mercapto-compounds, 2571.
- Bedford, G. R.** See **Balaban, A. T.**, 1646 and **Bauer, H.**, 751.
- Beer, R. J. S., and Hollowood, J.** 4,5,6,7-Tetrahydroisatin and related compounds. Part I. 4,5,6,7-Tetrahydroisatin and 3-amino-2,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-oxindole, 991.
- Beer, R. J. S., and Slater, R. A.** 1,2-Dithiole-3-thione, 4069.
- Beetlestone, J. G., and Irvine, D. H.** Reactivity differences between haemoglobins. Part III. The effect of ionic strength and multiple charge changes on the free-energy and enthalpy of ionization of methaemoglobins. Part IV. The thermodynamics of ionization of some vertebrate haemoglobins, 5086, 5090.
- Beezer, A. E., and Mortimer, C. T.** Heats of formation and bond energies. Part XII. Silicon tetrachloride, 2727.
- Behr, O. M., Eglinton, G., Lardy, I. A., and Raphael, R. A.** Nitrogenous by-products in the Cadiot-Chodkiewicz reaction, 1147.
- Macrocyclic acetylenic compounds. Part III. A stepwise synthesis of 1,2:7,8-dibenzocyclododeca-1,7-diene-3,5,9,11-tetraene, 1151.
- Belcher, R., Gawargious, Y. A., Gouverneur, P., and Macdonald, A. M. G.** Submicro-methods for the analysis of organic compounds. Part XVIII. The determination of bromine and iodine, 3560.
- Belcher, R., Gawargious, Y. A., and Macdonald, A. M. G.** Submicro-methods for the analysis of organic compounds. Part XXI. The determination of nitrogen-containing groups by reduction with titanium(III), 5698.
- Bell, A. A., Chatterjea, J. N., Holker, J. S. E., Staunton, J., and Whalley, W. B.** The chemistry of fungi. Part XLIII. The synthesis of aposclerotamic acid, 4307.
- Bell, F., and Buck, K. R.** A re-examination of the Thorpe reactions with 2,2'-di(cyanomethyl)biphenyl and benzyl cyanide, 5891.
- Bell, R. P., and Davis, G. G.** Kinetics of the bromination of acetone in aqueous solution, 902.
- Bell, R. P., and Marshall, D. R.** Kinetics of the halogenation of 2,3-dihydro-5,7-dimethyl-1,4-diazepine, 2195.
- Bell, W. H., Hannah, E. D., and Proctor, G. R.** Azabenzocycloheptenones. Part V. 2,3,4,5-Tetrahydro-5-oxobenz[*b*]azepines, 4926.
- Bellamy, A. J., and Whitham, G. H.** The photolysis of 3-methylcar-4-en-2-one, 4035.
- Bellas, M., and Suschitzky, H.** Heterocyclic fluorine compounds. Part VI. Fluoroisoquinoline *N*-oxides, 4561.
- Bellingham, P., Peters, D. A. V., and Neilson, D. G.** Asymmetric transformations of optically-active mandelamide derivatives at elevated temperatures, 2118.

- Belsten, J. C., and Dyke, S. F.** Monofluoroisoquinolines. Part I, 22.
- Beltramé, P., Bunton, C. A., Dunlop, A., and Whittaker, D.** Solvolysis of some trimethylnorbornyl chlorides, 658.
- Beltramé, P., Carrà, S., Macchi, P., and Simonetta, M.** Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of 2-chloro- and 2-bromo-1,1-diphenylpropene with sodium ethoxide in ethanol, 4386.
- Benjaminov, B. S.** See **Lavie, D.**, 3543.
- Benn, M. H.** The synthesis of gluconasturium, 4072.
- Benn, M. H., Creighton, A. M., Johnson, B. J., Owen, L. N., and White, G. R.** Cytotoxic compounds. Part V. Derivatives of *p*-(*NN*-di-2-chloroethyl- and of *p*-(*NN*-di-2-bromoethyl-amino)benzenesulphonic acid, 3395.
- Bennett, M. A., and Clark, R. J. H.** Low-frequency infrared spectra of metal carbonyl halides and their derivatives, 5560.
- Bennett, M. A., Kouwenhoven, H. W., Lewis, J., and Nyholm, R. S.** Metal complexes of unsaturated tertiary phosphines and arsines. Part I. Complexes of ligands containing the pent-4-enyl group, 4570.
- Benoitin, L., Hanson, R. W., and Rydon, H. N.** Polypeptides. Part VIII. Synthesis of oxazoline peptides, 824.
- Bentley, P. H., Gregory, H., Laird, A. H., and Morley, J. S.** Polypeptides. Part I. The synthesis of peptides related to eleudoisin, 6130.
- Bentov, M., David, L., and Bermann, E. D.** Organophosphorus compounds. Part IV. Preparation and reactions of 2-thienylphosphonous dichloride, 4750.
- Bentov, M.** See also **Bergmann, E. D.**, 1194.
- Bergel, F., and Featherer, M. A.** Interaction between carbonyl groups and biologically essential substituents. Part V. The effect of ketones on further series of optically active amino-derivatives. Part VI. A study of intramolecular carbonyl-amide interaction in a series of optically active 3-oxoacylamides, 3965, 3973.
- Bergh, A., Offenhardt, P. O'D., George, P., and Haight, G. P. jun.** Complexes of 2,2',2''-quaterpyridine with ferrous and ferric ions, 1533.
- Bergmann, E. D., Bentov, M., and Levy, A.** Preparation of 3,6-difluorophthalic anhydride, 1194.
- Bergmann, E. D.** See also **Bentov, M.**, 4750.
- Bergmann, E. D., and Kleim, J.**, 3484.
- Bergmann, F., Tamari, M., and Ungar-Waron, H.** Formation of 6-hydroxypteridines by condensation of 4,5-diaminopyrimidines with chloral, 565.
- Beringer, F. M., and Falk, R. A.** Diaryliodonium salts. Part XXIII. Competitive arylation of nucleophiles and reductants by substituted diphenyliodonium cations, 4442.
- Berlin, K. D., and Sturm, G. P.** Pyrolytic and photolytic decomposition of trityl *p*-toluate, 2275.
- Bernal, I.** See **Hockings, E. F.**, 5029.
- Bernstein, J., Halmann, M., Pinchas, S., and Samuel, D.** The infrared absorption spectra of normal and ¹⁸O-labelled triphenylarsine oxide, 821.
- Berry, M. P., and Whiting, M. C.** The relative configurations of two asymmetric centres in lagosin, 862.
- Berry, R. W. H., and Brocklehurst, P.** Preparation of some new semipolar surface-active compounds, 2264.
- Besford, L. S., and Bruce, J. M.** Heterocyclic compounds of nitrogen. Part VII. The ring-contraction of some cinnolines and dihydrocinnolines, 4037.
- Besford, L. S.** See also **Bruce, J. M.**, 4044.
- Bevan, C. W. L., Birch, A. J., Moore, B., and Mukerjee, S. K.** A partial synthesis of (±)-piscantin: some remarks on the structure and reactions of pterocarpin, 5991.
- Bevan, C. W. L., Hirst, J., and Okafor, E. C.** Aromatic nucleophilic substitution. Part X. The products of the reactions of alkali halides with 1-halogeno-2,4-dinitrobenzenes and picryl chloride in anhydrous acetone, 6248.
- Beveridge, A. D., and Harris, G. S.** Triphenylarsine-halogen adducts, 6076.
- Beyer, H., Dawson, J. W., Jenne, H., and Nidenzu, K.** Boron-nitrogen compounds. Part XI. The reaction of some boron-nitrogen compounds with organic isocyanates, 2115.
- Bhattacharya, R.** See **Nasipuri, D.**, 2146.
- Bhattacharya, S. K.** See **Wenkert, E.**, 5617.
- Bhattacharyya, S. C.** See **Nair, M. S. R.**, 4154.
- Bigley, D. B.** Examination of C-H stretching absorptions in aliphatic carboxylic acids, 876.
Studies in decarboxylation. Part I. The mechanism of decarboxylation of unsaturated acids, 3897.
- Bindley, T. F., Watts, A. T., and Walker, S.** Electronic emission spectra of radicals from chlorotoluenes, 2345.
- Binks, R.** See **Battersby, A. R.**, 1595, 3600, 4257.
- Binns, S., Cox, J. S. G., Jones, Sir E. R. H., and Ketchson, B. G.** Studies in the steroid group. Part LXXV. The partial synthesis of 4 α ,9 α -dimethyl-5 α -androstan-3-one, the enantiomer of a triterpene degradation product, 1161.
- Birch, A. J., Brown, J. M., and Rao, G. S. R. S.** Hydroaromatic steroid hormones. Part X. Conversion of oestrone into androst-4-ene-3,17-dione, 3309.
- Birch, A. J., Brown, J. M., and Stansfield, F.** Reactions of cyclohexadienes. Part IV. Some transformations of bisdihalogenocarbene adducts, 5343
- Birch, A. J., and Butler, D. N.** The structure of hyptolide, 4167.
- Birch, A. J., Butler, D. N., and Siddall, J. B.** Reactions of cyclohexadienes. Part II. Some reactions of adducts of benzoquinones and 1-methoxycyclohexadienes. Part III. Conversion of some 1-methoxycyclohexa-1,3-dienes into polycyclic quinones, 2932, 2941.
- Birch, A. J., Djerassi, C., Dutcher, J. D., Majer, J., Perlman, D., Pride, E., Richards, R. W., and Thomson, P. J.** Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part XXXV. Macrolide antibiotics. Part XII. Methymysin, 5274.
- Birch, A. J., Hochstein, F. A., Quartey, J. A. K., and Turnbull, J. P.** Structure and some reactions of acoric acid, 2923.
- Birch, A. J., Hodge, P., Rickards, R. W., Takeda, R., and Watson, T. R.** The structure of pyoluteorin, 2641.
- Birch, A. J., Hughes, G. A., Kruger, G., and Subba Rao, G. S. R.** Hydroaromatic steroid hormones. Part XII, 5889.
- Birch, A. J., Hussain, S. F., and Rickards, R. W.** Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part XXXIV. The branched-chain origin of citromyccetin, 3494.
- Birch, A. J., Moore, B., Smith, E., and Smith, M.** The conversion of gmelinol into neogmelinol, 2709.
- Birch, A. J., and Smith, M.** The constitution of gmelinol. Part IV. Stereochemistry and relationships to other lignans, 2705.
- Birch, A. J., and White, D. A.** A direct conversion of α -tetralone into naphthalene, 4086.
- Birch, A. J.** See also **Bevan, C. W. L.**, 5991.
- Bird, C. W.** The formation and thermal rearrangement of diphenylketen-arenediazocyanide adducts, 5284.
- Bird, T. P., Black, W. A. P., Dewar, E. T., and Rintoul, H. W. T.** Acetals and a ketal of dimethyl glucarate, 4512.
- Birk, Y.** See **Willner, D.**, 5885.
- Birnbaum, H.** See **Casy, A. F.**, 5130.
- Bishop, B. C., Jones, A. S., and Tatlow, J. C.** The synthesis of some perfluoroalkylbenzimidazoles, 3076.
- Bishop, R. J., and Sutton, L. E.** The study of the equilibrium constant of complex formation between phenol and pyridine in solution by a dielectric constant method, 6100.
- Bishop, R. J.** See also **Balaban, A. T.**, 2383.
- Bitner, S.** See **Knobler, Y.**, 3941.
- Black, W. A. P.** See **Bird, T. P.**, 4512.
- Blackwell, L. F., Fischer, A., Miller, I. J., Topsom, R. D., and Vaughan, J.** Dissociation of benzylammonium ions, 3588.
- Blandamer, M. J., Catterall, R., Shields, L., and Symons, M. C. R.** Unstable intermediates. Part XXIV. Solvated electrons: a confined model, 4357.
- Blandamer, M. J., Gough, T. E., Gross, J. M., and Symons, M. C. R.** Unstable intermediates. Part XXI. Effect of ion-pairing on the electron spin resonance spectrum of *m*-dinitrobenzene anion, 536.
- Blandamer, M. J., Shields, L., and Symons, M. C. R.** Unstable intermediates. Part XXIII. Solvated electrons: stabilisation in aqueous alkali-metal hydroxide glasses, 4352.

- Blatchly, J. M., and Taylor, R.** Rate factors for the detritiation of the 1- and 2-positions of biphenylene, 4641.
- Blears, D. J.** Internal rotation in dimethylnitrosamine, 6256.
- Blfeld, R. E.** See **Powell, P.**, 280.
- Blfeld, R. E., and Semlyen, J. A.**, 4948.
- Bluck, R. S., Odell, A. L., and Olliff, R. W.** The magnetic susceptibility of bisformylcamphorethylenediaminenickel(II) [NN' di-(2-hydroxyborn-2-en-3-ylmethylene)ethylenediaminatonickel(II)] in solution, 4660.
- Blunt, J. W., Hartshorn, M. P., and Kirk, D. N.** Acid-catalysed reactions of 6 β -substituted 5 α -hydroxy-steroids, 1073.
- Boller, D. G., and Whitfield, G. H.** Reaction of nitrosylsulphuric acid with olefins, 2773.
- Bolton, R.** Tetrahydropyrene as a source of 2-pyrenyl derivatives, 4637.
- Bolton, R., Chapman, N. B., and Shorter, J.** Kinetics of solvolysis of 9-aryl-9-chlorofluorenes and related compounds in ethanol-acetone, in ethanol, or in methanol, 1895.
- Bolton, R., Jones, M. E., and Tucker, S. W.** Stability of carbonium ions, 1464.
- Bonati, F., and Wilkinson, G.** Interaction of tin(II) chloride with carbonyl- π -cyclopentadienyl complexes of ion, molybdenum, and tungsten, 179.
- Dicarbonyl- β -diketonato- and related complexes of rhodium(I), 3156.
- Bondj, A.** See **Willner, D.**, 5885.
- Bonner, T. G.** See **Armour, C. A.**, 301.
- Booth, H.** Proton magnetic resonance studies of cyclic compounds. Part I. 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydroquinolines, 1841.
- Booth, H.** See also **Archer, D. A.**, 249.
- Bott, R. W., Eaborn, C., and Greasley, P. M.** Aromatic reactivity. Part XXVIII. The mechanism of acid cleavage of aryl-silicon, -germanium, -tin, and -lead bonds, 4804.
- Bott, R. W., Eaborn, C., and Leyshon, K.** Organosilicon compounds. Part XXVII. The reaction between trichlorosilane and 4-chlorophenylbut-1-enes. Part XXVIII. Cleavage of trimethyl-(ω -trimethylsilylalkylphenyl)silanes by aqueous-methanolic perchloric acid, 1648, 1971.
- Bott, R. W.** See also **Baker, R.**, 627.
- Bott, R. W., and Bancroft, K. C. C.**, 4806.
- Bourne, E. J., Peters, J., and Weigel, H.** Synthesis of sucrose labelled with carbon-14 in the fructose part, 4604.
- Bourne, E. J.** See also **Armour, C. A.**, 301.
- Bourne, E. J., and De Belder, A. N.**, 5486.
- Bowden, K., Buckley, A., Chapman, N. B., and Shorter, J.** The separation of polar and steric effects. Part V. Kinetics of the reactions of substituted benzoic acids and related carboxylic acids with diazodiphenylmethane in ethanol. Reaction mechanism in relation to product composition; Arrhenius parameters and the influence of *ortho*-substituents, 3380.
- Bowden, K., Chapman, N. B., and Shorter, J.** The separation of polar and steric effects. Part IV. The kinetics of the alkaline hydrolysis of methyl arylaliphatic carboxylates, and the ionization of arylaliphatic carboxylic acids, 3370.
- Bowie, J. H., and Johnson, A. W.** Θ -Rhodomycinone, 3927.
- Bowman, R. E., Campbell, A., and Williamson, W. R. N.** Trihalogenomethyl compounds of potential therapeutic interest. Part V. The reaction of chloral with diazomethane, 3846.
- Bowman, R. E., Closier, M. D., and Islip, P. J.** Trihalogenomethyl compounds of potential therapeutic interest. Part IV, 3841.
- Bowman, R. E., Grey, T. F., Huckle, D., Lockhart, I. M., and Wright, M.** The synthesis of some dialkylamino-2-quinolones, 3350.
- Bowman, R. E., White, A. C., and Williamson, W. R. N.** Trihalogenomethyl compounds of potential therapeutic interest. Part III. The synthesis of 1,1,1-trichloromethyl ketones, 1086.
- Bowyer, W. J., Chatterjee, J. N., Dhoubhadel, S. P., Handford, B. O., and Whalley, W. B.** The chemistry of the "insoluble red woods." Part IX. Homopterocarpin and pterocarpin, 4212.
- Boyd, R. E.** See **Weisburger, E. K.**, 515.
- Boyle, P. H.** See **Cocker, W.**, 4972.
- Bradley, D. C., and Prevedorou-Demas, C.** Metal oxide trialkylsilyloxy polymers. Part II. Zirconium oxide trimethylsilyloxy polymers, 1580.
- Bradley, J. N., Cowell, G. W., and Ledwith, A.** The reactions of carbenes and diazoalkanes with ketones. Part II. The absorption spectra of diazoalkanes: the photochemical reaction between diazomethane and acetone in the presence of hydroxylic compounds. Part III. Kinetics of the non-photolytic reaction between acetone and diazoalkanes, 353, 4334.
- Brady, P. R., and Duncan, J. F.** Surface adsorption of ^{57}Co - ^{57}Fe on iron(II) and cobalt(II) oxalates, 653.
- Branley, R.** See **Banthorpe, D. V.**, 3864.
- Branch, S. J., Byron, D. J., Gray, G. W., Ibbotson, A., and Worrall, B. M.** Mesomorphism and chemical constitution. Part XII. The preparation and mesomorphic properties of substituted 4,4-di-(*p*-n-alkoxybenzylideneamino)-biphenyls, 3279.
- Brannon, D. R.** See **Zalkow, L. H.**, 5497.
- Brannan, J. R., Dunsmore, H. S., and Nancollas, G. H.** Thermodynamics of ion association. Part XI. Some transition-metal-glycine salts, 304.
- Brasch, J.** See **Buu-Hoi, N. P.**, 3920.
- Braut, A. T.** See **Basolo, F.**, 676.
- Bregman, J., Leiserowitz, L., and Osaki, K.** Topochemistry. Part X. The crystal and molecular structures of 2-chloro-*N*-salicylideneaniline, 2086.
- Bregman, J., Leiserowitz, L., and Schmidt, G. M. J.** Topochemistry. Part IX. The crystal and molecular structures of *N*-5-chlorosalicylideneaniline near 90 and 300°K, 2068.
- Bregman, J., Osaki, K., Schmidt, G. M. J., and Sonntag, F. I.** Topochemistry. Part IV. The crystal chemistry of some *cis*-cinnamic acids, 2021.
- Brettie, R., and Holland, F. S.** Aliphatic hydroxy-acids. Part II. Some terminally substituted iso-acids, 3678.
- Breuer, S. W.** See **Battersby, A. R.**, 1595.
- Brewis, S.** The hydroformylation of propene, 5014.
- Briggs, L. H., Colebrook, L. D., Davis, B. R., and Le Quesne, P. W.** Chemistry of fungi. Part I. Pithomycolide, a novel depsipeptide from *Pithomyces chartarum*, 5626.
- Briggs, L. H.** See **Anderson, B. F.**, 1026.
- Brimacombe, J. S., and Cook, M. C.** Synthesis of 2-amino-2,6-dideoxy-L-mannose (L-rhamnosamine), 2663.
- Brimacombe, J. S., Evans, M. E., Foster, A. B., and Webber, J. M.** Aspects of stereochemistry. Part XVIII. Acidic hydrolysis of 1,2:5,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene-D-mannitol 3,4-cyclic sulphate and 1,3:2,4-di-*O*-ethylidene-D-glucitol 5,6-cyclic sulphate, 2735.
- Brimacombe, J. S., Portsmouth, D., and Stacey, M.** Synthesis of chromose A, 5614.
- Brimacombe, J. S., Stacey, M., and Tucker, L. C. N.** Synthesis of mycinose (6-deoxy-2,3-di-*O*-methyl-D-allose), 5391.
- Briody, J. M., and Satchell, D. P. N.** Acylation. Part XIII. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of phenols with acyl bromides in acetonitrile, 3724.
- Brisdon, B. J.** See **Allen, E. A.**, 4531.
- Britton, G.** See **Haslam, E.**, 5649.
- Brocklehurst, P.** See **Berry, R. W. H.**, 2264.
- Brooke, G. M., Chambers, R. D., Heyes, J., and Musgrave, W. K. R.** Direct preparation and some reactions of chlorofluorobenzenes, 729.
- Brown, B. R., and MacBride, J. A. H.** New methods for assignment of relative configuration to 2,3-*trans*-flavan-3,4-diols, 3822.
- Brown, B. R., and Whiteoak, R. J.** Polymerisation of flavans. Part VII. Oxidative polymerisation of catechin, 6084.
- Brown, D.** Some oxychloro-complexes of quinquivalent elements, 4944.
- Brown, D., and Colton, R.** The magnetic properties of rhenium halides. Part I. Rhenium tetra-, penta-, and hexa-chloride, 714.
- Brown, D.** See also **Bagnall, K. W.**, 2396, 2527, 2531, 2603, 3017, 3021, 5523.

- Brown, D. A., and McCormack, C. G.** The stability of hetero-aromatic ring systems, 5385.
- Brown, D. J., and Teitel, T.** Simple pyrimidines. Part VI. The dominant tautomer in aqueous 4-hydroxy-6-mercapto-pyrimidine, 3204.
- Brown, D. M., Flint, J. A., and Hamer, N. K.** Studies in phosphorylation. Part XXIV. The use of phosphorohydrazidates as phosphorylating agents, 326.
- Brown, D. M., and Stewart, J. C.** Phospholipids. Part IX. Phosphate elimination from glycolaldehyde phosphate, 5362.
- Brown, J. M.** See **Birch, A. J.**, 3309, 5343.
- Brown, J. P.** Reactions of 2,2-dialkyl-1,2-dihydroquinolines. Part I. Preparation of 2-guanidinoquinazolines, 3012.
- Brown, J. P., and Jackman, L. M.** Reactions of 2,2-dialkyl-1,2-dihydroquinolines. Part II. Bromo-derivatives of 1,2-dihydro-2,2,4-trimethylquinoline, 3132.
- Brown, P. M., Burton, J. S., and Stevens, R.** Chemistry of hop constituents. Part XXI. Adhulupone and analogues of hulupone, 4774.
- Brownlee, P. J. E., Cox, M. E., Handford, B. O., Marsden, J. C., and Young, G. T.** Amino-acids and peptides. Part XX. *S*-Benzylthiomethyl-L-cysteine and its use in the synthesis of peptides, 3832.
- Bruce, J. M., and Knowles, P.** Heterocyclic compounds of nitrogen. Part IX. The preparation of some cinnoline derivatives, 4046.
Spin—spin coupling with the hydroxyl protons of alcohol, 5900.
- Bruce, J. M., Knowles, P., and Besford, L. S.** Heterocyclic compounds of nitrogen. Part VIII. Proton magnetic resonance spectra of some 4-cinnolones, 4044.
- Bruce, J. M.** See also **Besford, L. S.**, 4037.
- Brust, B.** See **Fryer, R. I.** 3097.
- Bryant, R., Hassall, C. H., and Weatherston, J.** The synthesis of tri-*O*-methylpeltogynidin chloride, 4941.
- Bryce-Smith, D., and Gilbert, A.** Oxidation of phenols to *p*-benzoquinones by peracetic acid, 873.
Liquid-phase photolysis. Part VII. Cage-dimerisation of *p*-benzoquinone, 2428.
- Bryce-Smith, D., and Wakefield, B. J.** Organometallic compounds of group II. Part V. Magnesium isopropoxide, a metastable metal-organic rubber, 2483.
- Buchanan, J. G., and Saunders, R. M.** Methyl 2,3-anhydro- α -D-mannoside and 3,4-anhydro- α -D-altroside and their derivatives. Part II, 1791.
Methyl, 2,3-anhydro- α -D-mannoside and 3,4-anhydro- α -D-altroside and their derivatives. Part III, 1796.
- Buchanan, J. G.** See also **Austin, P. W.**, 2128.
- Buck, K. R.** See **Bell, F.**, 5891.
- Buck, K. W., Foster, A. B., Labib, A., and Webber, J. M.** The *cis*-forms of 2-methoxycyclohexanol and 2-methoxycyclopentanol, 2846.
- Buckingham, A. D., and Stephens, P. J.** Proton chemical shifts in the nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of transition-metal hydrides: octahedral complexes, 2747.
Proton chemical shifts in the nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of transition-metal hydrides: square-planar platinum(II) complexes, 4583.
- Buckle, E. R., and Tsoussoglou, P. E.** The accurate measurement of electrolytic conductance in ionic melts, 667.
- Buckley, A.** See **Bowden, K.**, 3380.
- Budzikiewicz, H., Djerassi, C., Jackson, A. H., Kenner, G. W., Newman, D. J., and Wilson, J. M.** Pyrroles and related compounds. Part IV. Mass spectrometry in structural and stereochemical problems. Part XXX. Mass spectra of monocyclic derivatives of pyrrole, 1949.
- Bukhari, M. A., Foster, A. B., and Webber, J. M.** Aspects of stereochemistry. Part XVII. Behaviour of 1,2:5,6-di-*o*-isopropylidene-3,4-di-*O*-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-D-mannitol on benzoate exchange, 2514.
- Buley, A. L.** See **Dixon, W. T.**, 3625.
- Bullock, E., Gregory, B., and Johnson, A. W.** The nitrous acid rearrangement of a 4-cyano-4,5-dihydroazepine, 1632.
- Bunton, C. A., Carter, J. H., Llewellyn, D. R., O'Connor, C., Odell, A. L., and Yih, S. Y.** The reactivity of co-ordinated oxalate. Part I. Oxygen-18 exchange studies on oxalic acid, the trisoxalatochromium(III) anion, and the trisoxalato-cobalt(III) anion, 4615.
- Bunton, C. A., Carter, J. H., Llewellyn, D. R., Odell, A. L., and Yih, S. Y.** The reactivity of co-ordinated oxalate. Part II. Acid-catalysed aquation reactions of the trisoxalatochromium(III) anion and the trisoxalato-cobalt(III) anion, 4622.
- Bunton, C. A.** See also **Beltramé, P.**, 658.
- Bunyan, P. J.** See **Burn, A. J.**, 4369.
- Burch, G. M., Goldwhite, H., and Haszeldine, R. N.** Organophosphorus chemistry. Part II. Phospha-alkenes as intermediates in hydrolysis, 572.
- Burdon, J., Castaner, J., and Tatlow, J. C.** Aromatic poly-fluoro-compounds. Part XIX. The preparation of some poly-fluoro-di- and polyfluoro-tri-phenylamines, 5017.
- Burdon, J., Coe, P. L., Fulton, M., and Tatlow, J. C.** Aromatic polyfluoro-compounds. Part XVII. The reaction of bis-penta-fluorophenylmercury with nucleophiles, 2673.
- Burdon, J., Damodaran, V. A., and Tatlow, J. C.** Polyfluoro-aromatic compounds. Part XV. The reaction of hexa-fluorobenzene with bifunctional nucleophiles, 763.
- Burdon, J., Hollyhead, W. B., and Patrick, C. R.** Kinetics of nucleophilic substitution in polyfluoroaromatic compounds. The reaction of sodium methoxide with hexafluorobenzene, 4663.
- Burgess, J. M., and Gibson, M. S.** Hydrazones. Part V. The perhalogenation of arylidene arylhydrazones, 1500.
- Burn, A. J., Cadogan, J. I. G., and Bunyan, P. J.** The reactivity of organophosphorus compounds. Part XVIII. The reaction of triethyl phosphite with chloroform, 4369.
- Burton, D. E., Clarke, K., and Gray, G. W.** The mechanism of the antibacterial action of phenols and salicylaldehydes. Part II. Substituted phenols. Part III. Substituted benzaldehydes, 1314, 2458.
- Burton, J. S., Elvidge, J. A., and Stevens, R.** Chemistry of hop constituents. Part XX. The constitution of humulinic acid A and B as indicated by proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 3816.
- Burton, J. S., Stevens, R., and Elvidge, J. A.** Chemistry of hop constituents. Part XVIII. Hulupinic acid, 952.
- Burton, J. S.** See also **Brown, P. M.**, 4774.
- Burton, R. E., and Davis, W. J.** Some 8-hydroxyquinolines and their nickel(II) chelates. Part I. Hückel LCAO calculations for 8-hydroxyquinolines, 1766.
- Bush, R. P.** See **Abel, E. W.**, 2455, 5584.
- Butcher, I. M., Gerrard, W., Leane, J. B., and Mooney, E. F.** Nuclear magnetic resonance of borazole compounds, 4528.
- Butler, D. N.** See **Birch, A. J.**, 2932, 2941, 4167.
- Butler, I. S.** See **Abel, E. W.**, 434.
- Butler, J.** See **Armour, C. A.**, 301.
- Buu-Hoï, N. P., Dufour, M., and Jacquignon, P.** Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XLIII. Angular benzacridines bearing electron-attracting substituents, 5622.
- Buu-Hoï, N. P., Jacquignon, P., Roussel, O., and Hoeffinger, J. P.** Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XLI. Pyrido-carbazoles and analogous heterocycles derived from isocynolylhydrazines, 3924.
- Buu-Hoï, N. P., Mabile, P., and Brasch, J.** Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XL. Condensed heterocyclic derivatives of fluoranthene, 3920.
- Buu-Hoï, N. P., Roussel, O., and Jacquignon, P.** Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XXXIX. A new synthesis of γ -carboline and of 2,10-diaza-anthracenes, 708.
- Buu-Hoï, N. P., Saint-Ruf, G., and Dufour, M.** Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XLII. The succinylation of hemimellitene and some synthetic applications thereof, 5433.
- Buu-Hoï, N. P., Kuong, N. D., and Bac, N. V.** Oxygen heterocycles. Part X. The acylation of benzofuran, 173.
- Buzby, G. C. jun.** See **Smith, H.**, 4472.

- Bycroft, B. W., Roberts, J. C., and Baker, P. M.** Studies in mycological chemistry. Part XVI. Synthesis of the di-O-methylcurvularin rearrangement product, 2289.
- Byron, D. J.** See **Branch, S. J.**, 3279.
- C**
- Cade, J. A., and Pilbeam, A.** Aspects of polyphenyl chemistry. Part II. Synthesis of sexiphenyls, 114.
- Cadogan, J. I. G.** See **Burn, A. J.**, 4369.
- Caglioti, V., Site, A. D., Lenzi, M., and Mele, A.** Oxidation of tetrafluoroethylene by molecular oxygen, 5430.
- Cain, B. F.** Potential anti-tumour agents. Part III. Polyporic acid series, 5472.
- Cain, M. E.** The reduction of mesityl oxide to 4-methylpent-3-en-2-ol, 3532.
- Calderbank, A., Cameron, D. W., Cromartie, R. I. T., Hamied, Y. K., Haslam, E., Kingston, D. G. I., Todd, Lord, and Watkins, J. C.** Colouring matters of the aphididae. Part XX. The structure of the xanthoaphins and chrysoaphins, 80.
- Callow, R. K., and Thompson, G. A.** Steric and other influences on reactions of 6- and 7-methylcholesterol derivatives, 3106.
- Calvert, B. J., and Hobson, J. D.** Some derivatives of 9-azabicyclo[3,3,1]nonane, 5378.
- Camerman, N., and Trotter, J.** Stereochemistry of arsenic. Part XI. "Cacodyl disulphide," dimethylarsino dimethyl-dithioarsinate, 219.
- Cameron, D. W., Cromartie, R. I. T., Hamied, Y. K., Joshi, B. S., Scott, P. M., and Todd, Lord.** Colouring matters of the aphididae. Part XIX. Further reactions of the erythroaphins, 72.
- Cameron, D. W., Cromartie, R. I. T., Hamied, Y. K., Scott, P. M., Sheppard, N., and Todd, Lord.** Colouring matters of the aphididae. Part XXI. Nuclear magnetic resonance evidence for the structures of the erythroaphins and their derivatives, 90.
- Cameron, D. W., Cromartie, R. I. T., Hamied, Y. K., Scott, P. M., and Todd, Lord.** Colouring matters of the aphididae. Part XVIII. The structure and chemistry of the erythroaphins, 62.
- Cameron, D. W., Cromartie, R. I. T., Kingston, D. G. I., and Subramanian, G. B. V.** Colouring matters of the aphididae. Part XXIII. Synthesis of the xanthoaphin chromophore, 4565.
- Cameron, D. W., Cromartie, R. I. T., Kingston, D. G. I., and Todd, Lord.** Colouring matters of the aphididae. Part XVII. The structure and absolute stereochemistry of the protoaphins, 51.
- Cameron, D. W., Cromartie, R. I. T., and Todd, Lord.** Colouring matters of the aphididae. Part XVI. Reconsideration of the structure of the erythroaphins, 48.
- Cameron, D. W., Kingston, D. G. I., Sheppard, N., and Todd, Lord.** Colouring matters of the aphididae. Part XXII. Nuclear magnetic resonance evidence for the structures and conformations of the naphthaquinone dimethyl ethers derived from the protoaphins, and of the erythroaphins, 98.
- Cameron, D. W., and Scott, P. M.** Facile loss of *C*-methyl groups during the amination of quinones, 5569.
- Cameron, D. W., Scott, P. M., and Todd, Lord.** Side-chain amination: a new reaction of nuclear-alkylated quinones, 42.
- Cameron, D. W.** See also **Calderbank, A.**, 80.
- Camilli, A.** See **Ercolani, C.**, 5278.
- Campbell, A.** See **Bowman, R. E.**, 3846.
- Campbell, A. D., and Keen, A. R.** Methyl substituted 9-thia-1,2-benzofluorenes, 1637.
- Campbell, D. S., and Stirling, C. J. M.** Elimination-addition. Part VI. Elimination of sulphonamido-groups, 5869.
- Campbell, I. D., Dobson, N. A., and Eglinton, G.** The hydration of undeca-1,7-diyne, 1092.
- Campbell, I. D., and Eglinton, G.** Macrocyclic acetylenic compounds. Part V. Concentration effects in the Glaser coupling reaction, 1158.
- Campbell, I. G. M., Fowles, G. W. A., and Nixon, L. A.** Organometallic compounds containing a tin-phosphorus bond, 1389.
- Organometallic compounds containing tin-arsenic or tin-antimony bonds, 3026.
- Capon, B., Collins, P. M., Levy, A. A., and Overend, W. G.** Reactions at position 1 of carbohydrates. Part V. Nucleophilic displacement reactions of acetylglycosyl halides, 3242.
- Carey, J. G.** See **Ali, M. A.**, 387.
- Cariati, F.** See **Malatesta, L.**, 961.
- Carlin, R. L., and Baker, M. J.** The nitrate group as a ligand in some amine oxide complexes, 5008.
- Carrà, S.** See **Beltramé, P.**, 4386.
- Carruthers, W., and Douglas, A. G.** Constituents of high-boiling petroleum distillates. Part IX. 3,4,6,7-Tetramethyl-dibenzothiophen in a Kuwait oil, 4077.
- Carruthers, W., and Watkins, D. A. M.** The constituents of high-boiling petroleum distillates. Part VIII. Identification of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,2,9-trimethylpiciene in an American crude oil, 724.
- Carter, J. H.** See **Bunton, C. A.**, 4615, 4622.
- Carter, S.** See **Murrell, J. N.**, 6185.
- Carty, A. J., and Tuck, D. G.** Co-ordination compounds of indium. Part I. Some cationic complexes of indium(III), 6012.
- Casas, F., Kerr, J. A., and Trotman-Dickenson, A. F.** Fluorinated cyclopropanes. Part II. The thermal isomerization of monofluorocyclopropane, 3655.
- Case, J. R., and Pass, G.** Pentafluorosulphuroxy-derivatives of hexafluoropropene, 946.
- Caspi, E., and Zajac, H.** Observations on steroidal 20-keto-21-aldehydes, 586.
- Castaner, J.** See **Burdon, J.**, 5017.
- Castella, J., and Palau, J.** An infrared study of methyl *cis*- and *trans*-2-hydroxycycloalkancarboxylates, 4938.
- Casy, A. F., and Birnbaum, H.** Synthesis and reactions of some azacycloheptan-4-ols, 5130.
- Casy, A. F., Harper, N. J., and Dimmock, J. R.** Tertiary alcohols and related compounds derived from 2-dimethylamino-methylcyclohexanone, 3635.
- Casy, A. F., and Myers, J. L.** Mechanism of a Mannich base exchange reaction, 4639.
- Casy, A. F.** See also **Harper, N. J.**, 4280.
- Caton, M. P. L., Jones, D. H., Slack, R., and Wooldridge, K. R. H.** Isothiazoles. Part III. Reactions of isothiazol-5-yl-lithium compounds, 446.
- Catterall, R., and Symons, M. C. R.** Unstable intermediates. Part XXII. Solvated electrons: the effect of added electrolytes on the electron spin resonance absorption of solutions of the alkali metals in liquid ammonia, 4342.
- Catterall, R.** See also **Brandamer, M. J.**, 4357.
- Cavell, R. G.** Preparation and properties of dimethylamino-difluorophosphine, 1992.
- Cavell, R. G., and Emelús, H. J.** Some bistrifluoromethyl-phosphino-derivatives of sulphur, 5825.
- Tris(trifluoromethyl)phosphine sulphide, (CF₃)₃PS, 5896.
- Cavell, R. G.** See also **Nixon, J. F.**, 5983.
- Cebalo, T.** See **Anderson, B. F.**, 1026.
- Cervantes, A.** See **Villotti, R.**, 3621.
- Chadbourne, D. J.** See **Nunn, A. J.**, 6061.
- Chambers, R. D., and Chivers, T.** Polyfluoroaryl organometallic compounds. Part I. Pentafluorophenyl derivatives of tin, 4782.
- Chambers, R. D., Hutchinson, J., and Musgrave, W. K. R.** Polyfluoro-heterocyclic compounds. Part I. The preparation of fluoro-, chlorofluoro-, and chlorofluorohydro-pyridines. Part II. Nucleophilic substitution in pentafluoropyridine. Part III. Hydroxy-derivatives of pentafluoro- and chlorofluoro-pyridines, 3573, 3736, 5634.
- Chambers, R. D.** See also **Brooke, G. M.**, 729.
- Champ, H. A. J.** See **Addison, C. C.**, 2354.
- Chan, S. C.** The aquation of fluoropentamminecobalt(III) cation in neutral and in acidic solutions, 2375.

- Chan, S. C.** Preparation, properties, and reactions of a bromo-cyanobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) isomer, 2716.
- Chandra, G., Clark, J., McLean, J., Panson, P. L., Watson, J., Reed, R. I., and Tabrizi, F. M.** New diterpenes from *Araucaria imbricata*, 3648.
- Chantry, G. W.** See **Beattie, I. R.**, 6172.
- Chapman, D., Lloyd, D. R., and Prince, R. H.** Hydrogen bonding in aqueous solutions of some dicarboxylic acid salts, 550.
- Chapman, D. J.** See **Addison, C. C.**, 539.
- Chapman, N. B., Shorter, J., and Toyne, K. J.** Conformation and reactivity. Part IV. Preparation of the *trans*-decalincarboxylic acids: kinetics of the esterification with diazodiphenylmethane in ethanol of these acids, and of the 4-*t*-butylcyclohexanecarboxylic acids and cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, 1077.
- Chapman, N. B.** See also **Bolton, R.**, 1895, and **Bowden, K.**, 3370, 3380.
- Chapman, R. F.** See **Ames, D. E.**, 5659.
- Charalambous, J., Frazer, M. J., and Gerrard, W.** Solubility of hydrogen chloride in sulphones, sulphonates, and sulphonyl chlorides, 1520.
Certain factors relating to the formation of alkyl and aryl sulphates and chlorosulphates, 5480.
- Charton, M.** Application of the Hammett equation to cyclopropanes, 1205.
Site of basicity in cinnoline, 5884.
- Chase, B. H., and Evans, J. M.** Fluorescent whitening agents. Part I. 1,3-Diaryl-2-pyrazolines, 4825.
- Chatt, J., and Davidson, J. M.** Phosphido- and arsenido-bridged complexes of platinum(II), 2433.
- Chatt, J., Garforth, J. D., Johnson, N. P., and Rowe, G. A.** Complex compounds of tertiary phosphines with rhenium(IV) and rhenium(V), 601.
Nitrido- and arylimido-complexes of rhenium, 1012.
- Chatt, J., Johnson, N. P., and Shaw, B. L.** Carbonyl and hydridocarbonyl complexes of iridium(III) halides stabilised by tertiary phosphines, arsines, and stibines, 1625.
The fission of halogeno-bridged binuclear platinum(II)-tertiary phosphine complexes by carbon monoxide and olefins, 1662.
The preparation of rhodium(III) halide complexes with tertiary phosphines and tertiary arsines, 2508.
- Chatt, J., Shaw, B. L., and Field, A. E.** The formation of hydrido- and carbonyl complexes of ruthenium by reaction of certain of its complexes with alcohols, 3466.
- Chatt, J., and Thompson, D. T.** Dinuclear phosphorus and arsenic bridged carbonyl compounds. Part II, 2713.
- Chatt, J., and Thornton, D. A.** Dinuclear phosphorus- and arsenic-bridged carbonyl compounds of iron, chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten, 1005.
- Chatt, J.** See also **Adams, D. M.**, 734.
- Chatterjee, J. N.** See **Bell, A. A.**, 4307, and **Bowyer, W. J.**, 4212.
- Chaudhry, M. T., Powers, G. A., Stephens, R., and Tatlow, J. C.** Lithium aluminium hydride reduction of poly(fluorocyclic imides), 874.
- Chaudhry, M. T.** See also **Aroskar, E. V.**, 2975.
- Cheeseman, G. H., and Nunn, E. K.** Lithium tetraiodide tetrahydrate, 2265.
- Cheeseman, G. W. H.** 2-Acetylbenzimidazole, 4645.
- Chen, C.-Y., and Le Fèvre, R. J. W.** Molecular polarisability: the molar Kerr constants and conformations of acrylic, crotonic, methacrylic, and tiglic aldehydes, as solute in benzene, 234.
- Chen, C.-Y.** See also **Aroney, M. J.**, 4269.
- Cheng, W. M.** See **Banks, R. E.**, 2485.
- Chesterfield, J. H., Hurst, D. T., McOmie, J. F. W., and Tute, M. S.** Pyrimidines. Part XIII. Electrophilic substitution at position 6 and a synthesis of divicine (2,4-diamino-5,6-dihydropyrimidine), 1001.
- Cheuychit, P., Jones, R. A., and Sasse, W. H. F.** Infrared absorption of di- and tetra-substituted 2,2'-bipyridyls, 4557.
- Chia, L. H. L.** See **Aroney, M. J.**, 2948.
- Chittenden, G. J. F., and Guthrie, R. D.** Nitrogen-containing carbohydrate derivatives. Part V. Ultraviolet, proton magnetic resonance, and infrared spectra of some arylazo-glucosides, 1045.
- Chivers, T.** See **Chambers, R. D.**, 4782.
- Chong, C. V. Y., Redfern, J. P., and Salmon, J. E.** Some chromium(III) diamine phosphates and arsenates, 2811.
- Christian, S. D., Affsprung, H. E., and Lin, C.** Determination of vapour-phase dimerization constants from pressure-temperature data, 1848.
- Christie, M. I., Gillbert, C., and Voisey, M. A.** The disproportionation of nitric oxide: a reaction of nitroso-compounds, 3147.
- Christie, W. W., Gunstone, F. D., Prentice, H. G., and Sen Gupta, S. C.** Shellac. Part II. Some minor aliphatic constituents, 5833.
- Chua, C. K. L., and Harris, M. M.** The mechanism of racemisation of 2,2'-di-iodobiphenyl, 1825.
- Ciampolini, M.** See **Sacconi, L.**, 276, 5046.
- Claise, J., Crombie, L., and Peace, R.** Structure and stereochemistry of the vicinoside amorphin, the first rotenoid glycoside, 6023.
- Claridge, D. V., and Venanzi, L. M.** Platinum complexes with unsaturated amines. Part II. Complexes with butenylamines and pentenylamines, 3419.
- Clark, E. R.** Oestrogenic carboxylic acids. Part III. Dibasic acids, 5708.
- Clark, H. C., O'Brien, R. J., and Trotter, J.** The structure of trimethyltin fluoride, 2332.
- Clark, I. K.** See **Heckingbottom, R.**, 4742.
- Clark, J.** Pteridines. Part XXVII. Dual reactivity of chloropteridines, 4920.
- Clark, J., Kernick, W., and Layton, A. J.** Hydropteridines. Part VI. Properties of some 7,8-dihydro-6-hydroxypteridine-4-carboxylic acids and related compounds, 3215.
Esters of 2-substituted 4,5-diaminopyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids and some related purines, 3221.
- Clark, J.** See also **Albert, A.**, 1666, and **Chandra, G.**, 3648.
- Clark, R. J. H.** Diffuse-reflectance spectra of some anhydrous transition-metal halides, 417.
- Clark, R. J. H.** See also **Bennett, M. A.**, 5560.
- Clarke, E. A., and Grundon, M. F.** The synthesis of *Lunasia* alkaloids. Part I. (\pm)-Lunacridine and (\pm)-lunacrine. Part II. Dihydropyranoquinolines. Part III. (\pm)-Balfouridine and (\pm)-*O*-methylbalfouridinium perchlorate. The biogenesis of some Rutaceae alkaloids, 438, 4190, 4196.
- Clarke, K.** See **Burton, D. E.**, 1314, 2458.
- Clark-Lewis, J. W., and Singh, R. P.** 2-Hydroxy-3-methyl- and 3-hydroxy-2-methyl-1,4,6-triazanaphthalene; a correction, 2825.
- Clifford, D. R., and Woodcock, D.** Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. Part XII. Synthesis of 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitronaphthalene, 4083.
- Closier, M. D.** See **Bowman, R. E.**, 3841.
- Coates, G. E., and Downs, A. J.** The vibrational spectrum and structure of trimethylgallium, 3353.
- Coates, G. E., and Mukherjee, R. N.** Trimethylgallium. Part IV. Dimethyl-gallium and -aluminium derivatives of some oxy- and thio-acids, 1295.
- Coates, G. E., and Ridley, D.** The low-frequency infrared spectra of some complex halides of zinc, cadmium, and mercury, 166.
- Coates, G. E.** See also **Banford, L.**, 3564, 5591.
- Coates, R. V., and Woodward, G. D.** The preparation, stability, and X-ray powder diffraction data for eleven condensed ammonium phosphates, 1780.
- Cocker, W., and Boyle, P. H.** The constitution of marrubiin. Part II. Synthesis of 3-tetrahydrofurylacetdehyde, 4972.
- Coe, J. S., Hulme, R., and Malik, A. A.** Nitrotri-*ammine*-palladium(II) chloride and the supposed existence of *cis*-dinitrotri-*ammine*-palladium(II), 138.
- Coe, P. L.** See **Burdon, J.**, 2673.
- Coffey, C. E., Lewis, J., and Nyholm, R. S.** Metal-metal bonds. Part I. Compounds of gold(0) with the carbonyls of manganese, iron and cobalt, 1741.

- Coffin, B.**, and **Robbins, R. F.** The thermal decomposition of benzyl azide in solution, 5901.
- Cohen, D.**, and **Walter, A. J.** Neptunium pentoxide, 2696.
- Cohen, D.** See also **Ali, M. A.**, 387.
- Cohen, E.** See **Gadekar, S. N.**, 4666.
- Cohen, M. D.**, **Hirshberg, Y.**, and **Schmidt, G. M. J.** Topochemistry. Part VII. The photoactivity of anils of salicylaldehydes in rigid solutions. Part VIII. The effect of solvent, temperature, and light on the structure of anils of hydroxynaphthaldehydes, 2051, 2060.
- Cohen, M. D.**, and **Schmidt, G. M. J.** Topochemistry. Part I. A survey, 1996.
- Cohen, M. D.**, **Schmidt, G. M. J.**, and **Flavian, S.** Topochemistry. Part VI. Experiments on photochromy and thermochemistry of crystalline anils of salicylaldehydes, 2041.
- Cohen, M. D.**, **Schmidt, G. M. J.**, and **Sonntag, F. I.** Topochemistry. Part II. The photochemistry of *trans*-cinnamic acids, 2000.
- Coleclough, D. W.**, and **Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A.** The kinetics of the reaction of methyl iodide with silver nitrate and silver perchlorate in aqueous solution, 2542.
- Colclough, T.**, and **Cunneen, J. I.** Oxidation of organic sulphides. Part XV. The antioxidant action of phenothiazine, zinc isopropylxanthate, zinc di-isopropylthiophosphate, and zinc dibutylthiocarbamate, in squalene, 4790.
- Cole, A. R. H.**, and **Osborne, G. A.** The fundamental ν_{12} of glyoxal, 1532.
- Colebrook, L. D.** See **Briggs, L. H.**, 5626.
- Collier, J. W.**, **Fox, A. R.**, **Hinton, I. G.**, and **Mann, F. G.** The constitution of complex metallic salts. Part XXI. The copper(II), silver(I), and gold(I) derivatives of 2-phenylisophosphindoline, 1819.
- Collier, J. W.**, and **Mann, F. G.** The constitution of complex metallic salts. Part XX. The co-ordinated derivatives of 2-phenylisophosphindoline with cobalt, rhodium, and iridium halides, 1815.
- Collier, J. W.**, **Mann, F. G.**, **Watson, D. G.**, and **Watson, H. R.** The constitution of complex metallic salts. Part XIX. The 2-phenylisophosphindoline derivatives of platinum(II), palladium(II), and nickel(II), 1803.
- Collins, P. M.** See **Capon, B.**, 3242.
- Colton, R.** See **Bagnall, K. W.**, 2527, 3017, and **Brown, D.**, 714.
- Comrie, A. M.** Tautomerism of 2-iminothiazolidin-4-ones and 2-amino-2-thiazolin-4-ones, 3478.
- Conradie, W. J.**, **Garbers, C. F.**, and **Steyn, P. S.** Oxidation of 3-methylbut-2-enolide to *cis*- β -formylcrotonic acid, 594.
- Cook, M. C.** See **Brimacombe, J. S.**, 2663.
- Cookson, R. C.**, **Crundwell, E.**, **Hill, R. R.**, and **Hudec, J.** Photochemical cyclisation of Diels-Alder adducts, 3062.
- Cookson, R. C.**, **Dance, J.**, and **Hudec, J.** The stereochemistry of 2,6-addition of dienophiles to bicyclo[2,2,1]heptadiene, 5416.
- Cookson, R. C.**, **Hill, R. R.**, and **Hudec, J.** The stereochemistry of the adducts of *p*-benzoquinone with two molecules of cyclopentadiene. Charge-transfer from olefinic double bonds to *p*-benzoquinone and ene-1,4-dione groups, 3043.
- Cookson, R. C.** See also **Bays, D. E.**, 1563.
- Cooper, T. A.**, and **Waters, W. A.** Oxidations of organic compounds by cobaltic salts. Part III. The oxidation of aromatic aldehydes, 1538.
- Copley, D. B.**, **Fairbrother, F.**, and **Thompson, A.** The halides of niobium and tantalum. Part VII. Dimethyl ether, di-n-propyl ether, and di-n-propyl sulphide complexes of the pentachlorides; the relative strengths of dialkyl ether and dialkyl sulphide complexes, 315.
- Corbett, G. E.**, and **Williams, G. H.** Reactions of alkyl radicals. Part I. The methylation of benzene, fluorobenzene, chlorobenzene, and bromobenzene with methyl radicals formed by the photolysis of methylmercuric iodide, 3437.
- Corbett, R. E.**, **McDowall, M. A.**, and **Wyllie, S. C.** Extractives from the New Zealand myrtaceae. Part VII. Neutral and phenolic compounds from the bark of *Leptospermum scoparium*, 1283.
- Cordischi, D.**, **Mele, A.**, and **Somogyi, A.** Reactions of aluminium chloride with dimethylsiloxanes, 5281.
- Corfield, M. G.** See **Aroney, M. J.**, 648, 2954.
- Cort, L. A.**, and **Francis, N. R.** Halogeno-1,4-dioxans and their derivatives. Part III. Interaction of *trans*-2,3-dichloro-1,4-dioxan and amines, 2799.
- Cort, L. A.**, **Manders, R. G.**, and **Parlett, G. R.** 1-Benzyl-3-methylnaphthalene from benzyl methyl ketone, 2844.
- Cottam, J.**, and **Livingstone, R.** 6,6-Diphenylnaphtho(1',2':2,3)pyran and 1,3-diphenyl-3-(1-hydroxy-2-naphthyl)propan-1-one, 5228.
- Cotter, J. L.** Electron impact fragmentation patterns of acetanilide and benzamide, 5477.
Electron-impact fragmentation patterns of 3,5-diphenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole and 2,5-diphenyl-1,3,4-oxadiazole, 5491.
- Coulson, R.** See **Dale, J.**, 182.
- Coulson, C. A.** The nature of the bonding in xenon fluorides and related molecules, 1442.
- Coult, D. B.**, and **Green, M.** The mechanism of the alkaline hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenyl *NN'*-dimethyl- and *NN'*-diphenyl-phosphorodiamidates, 5478.
- Courant, R. A.** See **Horne, R. A.**, 1515, 3548.
- Cousins, M.**, and **Green, M. L. H.** Some oxo- and oxochloro-pentadienylmolybdenum complexes, 1567.
- Cowell, G. W.** See **Bradley, J. N.**, 353, 4334.
- Cox, B. G.**, and **McTigue, P. T.** Kinetics of oxidation of formate ions with bromine: an H₊ acidity function, 3893.
- Cox, D. A.**, **Johnson, A. W.**, and **Mauger, A. B.** A modified proline synthesis, 5024.
- Cox, J. M.**, **Elvidge, J. A.**, and **Jones, D. E. H.** Heterocyclic imines and amines. Part X. 1,3-Diaminoisoquinoline, and the fine structures of related nitroso-compounds and pyridine derivatives, 1423.
- Cox, J. S. G.** See **Binns, S.**, 1161.
- Cox, M.**, **Lewis, J.**, and **Nyholm, R. S.** Complexes of β -diketones with Group IV tetrahalides, 6113.
- Cox, M. E.** See **Brownlee, P. J. E.**, 3832.
- Coxon, J. M.**, **Hartshorn, M. P.**, and **Kirk, D. N.** The synthesis of 4,5-epoxy-4-methyl-steroids, 2461.
- Crabtree, J. M.** Preparation of standard chromium(II) solutions from high-purity metal, 4647.
- Cragg, R. H.**, **Lappert, M. F.**, and **Tilley, B. P.** Chloroboration and allied reactions of unsaturated compounds. Part III. Aminoboration and alkoxyboration of isocyanates and isothiocyanates, 2108.
- Craig, J. C.**, **Garnett, J. L.**, and **Temple, D. M.** Methylation and protonation of isonicotinoylhydrazine, 4057.
- Crampton, M. R.**, and **Gold, V.** Reactions of aromatic nitro-compounds in alkaline media. Part IX. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of Meisenheimer complexes, 4293.
See also **Gold, V.**, 5888.
- Crawford, M.**, and **Supanekar, V. R.** A synthesis of benzo[*j*]fluoranthene and its derivatives, using palladium-sulphur as a cyclodehydrogenating agent, 2380.
- Creighton, A. M.** See **Benn, M. H.**, 3395.
- Cremlyn, R. J. W.** *S*-Acylmethyl *OO'*-dialkyl phosphorothioates and -dithioates, 2475.
Derivatives of azobenzenesulphonyl hydrazide, 6235.
N-trichloromethanesulphenylhydantoins, 6240.
- Cremlyn, R. J. W.**, and **Waters, D. N.** The infra-red spectra of some sulphonyl hydrazides and sulphonylhydrazones, 6243.
- Crisp, P. C.** See **Archer, D. A.**, 249.
- Crofts, P. C.**, **Downie, I. M.**, and **Williamson, K.** The reaction of pyrophosphoryl chloride with Grignard reagents, 1240.
- Crofts, P. C.**, and **Gosling, K.** Reactions of organophosphorus chlorides with diethyl malonate, 1527.
Dibenzylphenylphosphine sulphide and 1,2-dibenzyl-1,2-diphenyldiphosphine disulphide, 2486.
- Cromartie, R. I. T.** See **Calderbank, A.**, 80, and **Cameron, D. W.**, 48, 51, 62, 72, 90, 4565.
- Crombie, L.**, and **Mitchard, D. A.** Mechanism of the conversion of α -thujadicarboxylic ester into tanacetophorone, 5640.
- Crombie, L.** See also **Claisse, J.**, 6023.

- Cross, A. D.** See **Violette, R.**, 3621.
- Cross, B. E., Galt, R. H. B., and Hanson, J. R.** The biosynthesis of the gibberellins. Part I. (-)-Kaurene as a precursor of gibberellic acid, 295.
- Cross, P. E., and Jones, Sir E. R. H.** Quasi-steroidal heterocycles. Part III. 5-Azachrysenes and related compounds. Part IV. 5,6-Dihydrobenzo[*a*]carbazoles and indolo[3,2-*c*]quinolines, 5916, 5919.
- Cross, R. J., and Glockling, F.** Benzyl derivatives of germanium, 4125.
- Crout, D. H. G., Hassall, C. H., and Jones, T. L.** Cardenolides. Part VI. Uscharidin, calotropin and calotoxin, 2187.
- Crowley, K. J.** Some terpenic constituents of *Bursera graveolens* (H. B. K.) Tr. et Pl. var. *villosula* Cuatr, 4254.
- Cruickshank, D. W. J., Jones, D. W., and Walker, G.** The crystal structure of ammonium trifluoroacetate, 1303.
- Crundwell, E., and Templeton, W.** Anomalous resistance to oxidation of hydroxyl groups in some bicyclo[2,2,1]heptane derivatives, 1400.
- Crundwell, E.** See also **Cookson, R. C.**, 3062.
- Cullis, C. F., and Yates, J. G.** Thermal reactions of cyanogen, 2833.
- Cummings, W. A. W., and Davis, A. C.** The synthesis and rearrangement of 3-vinyl-2-pyrrolidone, 4591.
- Cumper, C. W. N., Foxton, A. A., Read, J., and Vogel, A. I.** Physical properties and chemical constitution. Part XXXIX. The electric dipole moments of some tri-*n*-alkylphosphines, of triphenylphosphine, and of their oxides, 430.
- Cunneen, T. I.** See **Colclough, T.**, 4790.
- Cunningham, J.** See **Haslam, E.**, 2137.
- Cunninghame, R. G., Nyholm, R. S., and Tobe, M. L.** Tertiary arsine complexes of bi- and ter-valent cobalt, 5800.
- Curtis, N. F.** Some cyclic tetra-amines and their metal-ion complexes. Part I. Two isomeric hexamethyltetra-azacyclotetradecanes and their copper(II) and nickel(II) complexes, 2644.
- Curtis, R. F., Harries, P. C., and Hassall, C. H.** The biosynthesis of phenols. Part VIII. The synthesis of (2-carboxy-3,5-dihydroxyphenyl)propan-2-one (*C*-acetyl-*o*-orsellinic acid), 5382.
- Cushen, D. W., and Hulme, R.** The crystal and molecular structure of antimony tribromide: α -antimony tribromide, 4162.
- D**
- Dale, G. A.** See **Bailey, A. S.**, 5110.
- Dale, J. and Coulon, R.** Macrocyclic compounds. Part VII. Conformations of symmetrical cyclic diamides and dilactams, 182.
- Daly, J. J.** The crystal and molecular structure of triphenylphosphorus, 3799.
A least-squares refinement of the structure of "methyl metadithiophosphate," [CH₃PS₂]₂, 4065.
The crystal and molecular structure of phosphobenzene A, (PC₆H₅)₅, 6147.
- Daly, J. J., and Fink, W.** The chemistry of the silicon-nitrogen bond. Part VI. The molecular structure of 2,6-di-*p*-bromophenyl-1,1-dimethyl-1-sila-2,4,6-triazacyclohexane-3,5-dione, 4958.
- Damodaran, V. A.** See **Burdon, J.**, 763.
- Dance, J.** See **Cookson, R. C.**, 5416.
- Danilewicz, J. C., Garbutt, D. C. F., Horeau, A., and Klyne, W.** Urinary steroids and related compounds. Part V. 5 α ,17 α -Pregnan-20-ols, 2254.
- Danilewicz, J. C., and Klyne, W.** Urinary steroids and related compounds. Part IV. Tetrahydrocorticosterone, 537.
- Dart, E. C., Holt, G., and Jeffreys, K. D.** Interaction of some nitrobenzenesulphonyl chlorides and aromatic hydrocarbons under the influence of aluminium chloride, 5663.
- Dasent, W. E., and Sharman, L. E.** Nitrate-derivatives of substituted iodosobenzenes, 3492.
- Datta, S. P.** See **Grzybowski, A. K.**, 187, and **Tate, S. S.**, 1372, 1381.
- Davey, W., and Hearne, J. A.** Chalcones and related compounds. Part IX. Preparation and rearrangement of some 1,3-diphenylprop-2-en-1-ols ("chalcals"), 4978.
- David, L.** See **Bentov, M.**, 4750.
- Davidson, A. J., and Norman, R. O. C.** Hydroxylation. Part II. Electrophilic hydroxylations with trifluoroperoxyacetic acid, 5404.
- Davidson, I. M. T., Eaborn, C., and Lilly, M. N.** Gas-phase reactions of halogenoalkylsilanes. Part I. 2-Chloroethyltrichlorosilane, 2624.
- Davidson, I. M. T., and Metcalfe, C. J. L.** Gas-phase reactions of halogenoalkylsilanes. Part II. 2-Chloroethylethylidichlorosilane, 2630.
- Davidson, J. M.** See **Chatt, J.**, 2433.
- Davidson, J. S.** Preparation of 3-aminohydantoin, 4646.
The action of hydrazine hydrate on rhodanines, 5903.
- Davidson, R. S., Günther, W. H. H., Waddington-Feather, S. M., and Lythgoe, B.** Calciferol and its relatives. Part VI. A degradation of 7-oxocholesteryl acetate to some des- Δ -cholestane derivatives, 4907.
- Davies, A. G.** See **Alleston, D. L.**, 5744.
- Davies, C. W., and Narebska, A.** The behaviour of ion-exchange resins with mixed solvents. Part III. Dioxan-water mixtures, 4169.
- Davies, J. H., and Kirby, P.** The prototropic isomerization of unsaturated organophosphorus compounds, 3425.
- Davies, J. S., Hassall, C. H., and Schofield, J. A.** The biosynthesis of phenols. Part VI. Model studies relating to the conversion of tyrosine into homogentisic acid, 3126.
- Davies, K. W.** See **Phillips, G. O.**, 205, 3981.
- Davies, R. H.** See **Hull, J. A.**, 5422.
- Davis, A. C.** See **Cummings, W. A. W.**, 4591.
- Davis, B. R.** See **Briggs, L. H.**, 5626.
- Davis, G. G.** See **Bell, R. P.**, 902.
- Davis, M.** 6 α - and 6 β -Nitrocholest-4-en-3-one, 2830.
- Davis, M., and Mann, F. G.** The synthesis and stereochemistry of 5,10-disubstituted 5,10-dihydrophosphanthrens and their derivatives, 3770.
The synthesis of certain chelating ditertiary phosphines, 3786.
The constitution of complex metallic salts. Part XXII. The stereochemistry of four-co-ordinated gold(I) salts and some related gold(III) salts, 3791.
- Davis, W. J.** See **Burton, R. E.**, 1766.
- Dawidowicz, E. A., and Patrick, C. R.** The photolysis of trifluoroacetone, 4250.
- Dawson, J. W.** See **Beyer, H.**, 2115.
- Day, A. C.** The total synthesis of (+)-14-isopropylpodocarpa-8,11,13-triene-13,16-diol [(+)-16-hydroxytatarol] and (+)-macrophyllic acid, 3001.
- Day, P., and Jorgensen, C. K.** A simple molecular orbital model of transition-metal halide complexes, 6226.
- Day, P.** See also **Barnes, J. C.**, 3886.
- Dean, F. M., Fletcher, C., and Locksley, H. D.** Spirans. Part VI. The "anhydro-oxime" from Abel's spiro-ketone, 5096.
- Dean, F. M., Jones, P. G., Morton, R. B., and Sidisunthorn, P.** Adducts from quinones and diazoalkanes. Part IV. Tropones from acetylquinones, 411.
- Dean, F. M.** See also **Monskolsuk, S.**, 4654.
- de Belder, A. N., Bourne, E. J., and Pridham, J. B.** The condensation of ferrocenealdehyde with D-glucitol and D-mannitol, 5486.
- de la Mare, P. B. D., El Dusouqui, O. M. H., Tillett, J. G., and Zeltner, M.** Kinetics and mechanisms of aromatic halogen substitution. Part XVIII. Conjugative electron release from the hydroxyl group and the bromination of phenols, 5306.
- de la Mare, P. B. D., Johnson, E. A., and Lomas, J. S.** The kinetics and mechanisms of aromatic halogen substitution. Part XIX. Products and rates of chlorination of bridged biphenyls, 5317.

- de la Mare, P. B. D., and Koenigsberger, R.** The kinetics and mechanisms of aromatic halogen substitution. Part XX. Acetoxychloride adducts from the chlorination of phenanthrene in acetic acid, 5327.
- De Luca, L.** See **Ercolani, C.**, 5278.
- Denny, A. F.** See **Barrer, R. M.**, 4677, 4684.
- Dent, W. T., Long, R., and Whitfield, G. H.** The carbonylation of allylic chlorides, 1588.
- Dent, W. T., Long, R., and Wilkinson, A. J.** Some observations on the preparation of π -allylic palladium chloride complexes, 1585.
- Denton, D. A., McQuillin, F. J., and Simpson, P. L.** Mechanisms of hydrogenation. Part IV. Substitution and elimination in the hydrogenolysis of halogen compounds, 5535.
- Denton, D. A., Smalley, R. K., and Suschitzky, H.** Syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part V. 3,4-Cycloalkenoquinolines, 2421.
- Desai, V. B.** See **Merchant, J. R.**, 2258.
- Dewaale, S.** See **Vandewalle, M.**, 367.
- Dewar, D. H., Fergusson, J. E., Hentschel, P. R., Wilkins, C. J., and Williams, P. P.** The constitution of the acetylacetonate derivatives of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, 688.
- Dewar, E. T.** See **Bird, T. P.**, 4512.
- Dexter, R. W., and Trenwith, A. B.** The thermal decomposition of acetaldehyde: the formation of ethane and acetone, 5459.
- Dhar, M. L., Thaller, V., and Whiting, M. C.** Researches on polyenes. Part VIII. The structures of lagosin and filipin, 842.
- Dhoubhadel, S. P.** See **Bowyer, W. J.**, 4212.
- Dickinson, J. P., Harley-Mason, J., and New, J. H.** Ring cleavages of clavine alkaloids, 1858.
- Dickson, R. S., and Wilkinson, G.** Transition-metal fluorocarbon complexes. Part V. Tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)cyclopentadienone and some related fluorocarbon complexes of rhodium, 2699.
- Dimmock, J. R.** See **Casy, A. F.**, 3635, and **Harper, N. J.**, 4280.
- Dippy, J. F. J., Hawkins, B. D., and Smith, B. V.** The cumulative effects of substituents on the alkaline hydrolysis of benzoic esters, 154.
- Dippy, J. F. J., Hughes, S. R. C., and Kitchiner, B. C.** Chemical constitution and the dissociation constants of monocarboxylic acids. Part XIX. Some substituted benzoic and phenylacetic acids in 10 and 25% (w/w) acetone-water solutions, 1275.
- Dixon, W. T., and Norman, R. O. C.** Electron spin resonance studies of oxidation. Part III. Some alicyclic compounds. Part IV. Some benzenoid compounds, 4850, 4857.
- Dixon, W. T., Norman, R. O. C., and Buley, A. L.** Electron spin resonance studies of oxidation. Part II. Aliphatic acids and substituted acids, 3625.
- Djerassi, C.** See **Birch, A. J.**, 5274, and **Budzikiewicz, H.**, 1949, and **Joule, J. A.**, 2777.
- Dobbie, R. C., and Emeléus, H. J.** Preparation of di(bis-trifluoromethylamino) selenide, 5894.
- Dobson, N. A.** See **Campbell, I. D.**, 1092.
- Dodd, J. W., and Hush, N. S.** The negative ions of some porphyrin and phthalocyanine derivatives, and their electronic spectra, 4607.
- Dollimore, D., and Nicholson, D.** The thermal decomposition of oxalates. Part III. The decomposition and surface properties of zinc oxalate, 908.
- Dolphin, D., Johnson, A. W., and Rodrigo, R.** Reactions of the alkylcobalamins, 3186.
- Donaldson, J. D., and Knifton, J. F.** Tin(II) formate, 4801. Complex tin(II) formates, 6107.
- Donaldson, J. D., Moser, W., and Simpson, W. B.** Tin(II) phosphite, 323. Tin(II) acetates, 5942.
- Donaldson, J. D., and O'Donoghue, J. D.** Complex tin(II) fluorides, 271.
- Donbrow, M., and Rhodes, C. T.** Potentiometric studies on solubilisation in non-ionic micellar solutions. Part I. Interpretation of pH changes and mechanism of solubilisation of benzoic acid, 6166.
- Douglas, A. G.** See **Carruthers, W.**, 4077.
- Douglas, B.** See **Baarschers, W. H.**, 4778.
- Douglas, G. H.** See **Smith, H.**, 4472.
- Downie, I. M.** See **Crofts, P. C.**, 1240.
- Downs, A. J.** See **Coates, G. E.**, 3353.
- Doyle, F. P., Mehta, M. D., Sach, G. S., Ward, R., and Sherman, P. S.** Pharmacodynamic compounds. Part III. Antitussives derived from 1-alkylpyrrolidinyl and 1-alkylpiperidyl alcohols, 578.
- Dudek, E.** See **McBride, D. W.**, 1752.
- Duffy, J. A.** See **Arris, J.**, 5850.
- Dufour, M.** See **Bun-Hoi, N. P.**, 5433, 5622.
- Duke, A. J.** Acetals and obliogacetals. Part III. Glycol poly(oligoformals), 1430.
- Duke, B. J., Gilbert, J. R., and Read, I. A.** Preparation and purification of diborane, 540.
- Duncan, J. F., and Thomas, F. G.** The vapour pressures of lead iodide and neodymium tricyclopentadienide, 360.
- Duncan, J. F.** See also **Brady, P. R.**, 653.
- Dunlop, A.** See **Beltramé, P.**, 658.
- Dunlop, J. H., and Gillard, R. D.** Compounds of cobalt(III) with induced asymmetry, 2822.
- Dunlop, J. H., Gillard, R. D., and Wilkinson, G.** Configurations of trisdiamine complexes, 3160.
- Dunsmore, H. S.** See **Brannan, J. R.**, 304.
- Du Preez, J. G. H.** See **Bagnall, K. W.**, 2603, 5523.
- Dutcher, J. D.** See **Birch, A. J.**, 5274.
- Dutt, P.** See **Nasipuri, D.**, 2146.
- Dutta, P. C.** See **Mukherjee, S. L.**, 3554, and **Narang, S. A.**, 1119.
- Dyke, S. F.** See **Belsten, J. C.**, 22.

E

- Eaborn, C., Jaura, K. L., and Walton, D. R. M.** Organosilicon compounds. Part XXVIII. The preparation of *o*-chloro- and *o*-fluoro-phenyltrimethylsilane, 1198.
- Eaborn, C.** See also **Austin, J. D.**, 2279, **Baker, R.**, 627, **Bancroft, K. C. C.**, 4806, **Bott, R. W.**, 1548, 1971, 4804, and **Davidson, I. M. T.**, 2624.
- Easton, I. A.** See **Giles, C. H.**, 4495.
- Ebsworth, E. A. V., and Mays, M. J.** The preparation and properties of silyl azide, 3450.
- Eckert, J. M., and Le Fèvre, R. J. W.** Molecular polarisability: the conformation of ψ -pelletierine as solute in benzene, 358. Molecular polarisability: steric courses for the replacement of hydroxyl by chlorine in *cis*-2-decalol, 3200.
- Edington, R. A.** Side reactions during tosylation of bis-2-hydroxyethyl terephthalate, 3499.
- Edgren, R. A.** See **Smith, H.**, 4472.
- Edwards, A. J.** The structures of niobium and tantalum pentafluorides, 3714.
- Edwards, A. J., Mouty, M. A., Peacock, R. D., and Suddens, A. J.** The fluorotellurates(IV), 4087.
- Edwards, J. D., Page, J. E., and Pianka, M.** Dehydroacetic acid and its derivatives, 5200.
- Edwards, J. W.** See **Ballard, R. E.**, 4868.
- Edwards, R. L., and Kale, N.** The synthesis of aurantiacin, 4084.
- Eggers, S. H.** See **Barrett, G. C.**, 788.
- Eglinton, G., Lardy, I. A., Raphael, R. A., and Sim, G. A.** Macrocyclic acetylenic compounds. Part IV. 1,6-Dithia-cyclodeca-3,8-diyne, 1154.
- Eglinton, G., Raphael, R. A., Willis, R. G., and Zabkiewicz, J. A.** Rearrangement of diacetylenes to aromatic compounds, 2597.
- Eglinton, G.** See also **Behr, O. M.**, 1147, 1151, and **Campbell, I. D.**, 1092, 1158.
- Eisner, U., and Harding, M. J. C.** Metalloporphyrins. Part I. Some novel demetallation reactions, 4089.

- El Dsouqui, O. M. H.** See **de la Mare, P. B. D.**, 5306.
- Eley, D. D., and Johnson, A. F.** The kinetics of ionic polymerisation. Part X. Low-temperature polymerisation of vinyl ethers in hexane, 2238.
- Eley, D. D., and Seabrooke, A.** The kinetics of ionic polymerisation. Part VIII. The ultraviolet absorption of the polymerising iodine-*n*-butyl vinyl ether system. Part IX. Polymerisation of *n*-butyl vinyl ether initiated by a boron trifluoride etherate, in the corresponding ether, 2226, 2231.
- El Khadem, H., Meshreki, M. H., and Labib, G. H.** The scope and mechanism of carbohydrate osotriazole formation. Part XII. Anhydro- and other triazole derivatives, 2306.
- Elliott, C. S., and Frey, H. M.** The thermal unimolecular *cis-trans*-isomerization of 1-ethyl-2-methylcyclopropane, 900.
- Elliott, M.** The pyrethrins and related compounds. Part III. Thermal isomerization of *cis*-pyrethrolone and its derivatives. Part IV. The ultraviolet absorption of the conjugated *cis*-pentadiene in pyrethrolone. Part V. Purification of (+)-pyrethrolone as the monohydrate, and the nature of "pyrethrolone-C", 888, 1854, 5225.
- Ellis, G. P., King, J., and Lee, T. B.** Reactions of 2-bromoethyl benzoate and 2-bromoethyl mandelate with secondary amines; a correction and extension, 1525.
- Ellis, J., Jackson, A. H., Jain, A. C., and Kenner, G. W.** Pyrroles and related compounds. Part III. Syntheses of porphyrins from pyromethanes and pyromethenes, 1935.
- Ellis, R. J., and Frey, H. M.** The thermal unimolecular isomerization of 1-methyl-1-vinylcyclopropane, 959.
The thermal unimolecular decomposition of bicyclo[3,2,0]-heptane, 4184.
The thermal unimolecular isomerization of *trans*-1-cyclopropylbut-1-ene, 4188.
The thermal unimolecular isomerizations of *cis*- and *trans*-1-methyl-2-vinylcyclopropanes, 5578.
- Elmes, B. C., Hartshorn, M. P., and Kirk, D. N.** 6 β -Acetylcholesterol-4-en-3-one and some derived 6-substituted steroids, 2285.
- Elvidge, J. A., and Foster, R. G.** Monomethyl-indoles, -benzofurans, and -benzothiophenes, their long-range and other proton-proton couplings, and the non-equivalence of methylene protons in some intermediate diethyl acetals, 981.
- Elvidge, J. A., and Moss, V. A.** The constitutions of Scholtz's base and an "analogue" from camphorylideneacetone, as indicated by proton magnetic resonance, 6072.
- Elvidge, J. A., Newbold, G. T., Senciall, I. R., and Symes, T. G.** Aminophenyl-1,2,4-triazines and analogues and their orientation by proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 4157.
- Elvidge, J. A.** See also **Burton, J. S.**, 956, 3816, and **Cox, J. M.**, 1423.
- Elworthy, P. H., and Macfarlane, C. B.** Chemistry of non-ionic detergents. Part VI. An empirical method for estimating micellar hydration, 311.
- Emelús, H. J., and Evans, P. R.** Preparation of triphenyllead cyanide and thiocyanate, 510.
Reaction of compounds containing a lead-lead bond with hydrogen chloride, 511.
- Emelús, H. J., and Hurst, G. L.** Fluorination of cyanogen and cyanogen chloride with metal fluorides, 396.
- Emelús, H. J., and Tattershall, B. W.** Synthesis of bistrifluoromethylaminosulphenyl chloride, 5892.
- Emelús, H. J.** See also **Cavell, R. G.**, 5825, 5896, and **Dobbie, R. C.**, 5894.
- Emerson, T. R., and Rees, C. W.** The deoxygenation of heterocyclic *N*-oxides. Part III. Kinetics of their reactions, 2319.
- Emerson, T. R.** See also **Barrett, G. C.**, 788.
- Emery, F. W., Harold, P. L., and Owen, A. J.** The thermal decomposition of 2-ethyldeca-borane, 426.
The gas-phase reaction of decaborane and ethyl bromide, 4931.
- Emovon, E. U., and Lissi, E. A.** Competitive alkali-metal flame reactions. The reactions of potassium atoms with ethyl, isopropyl, and *t*-butyl chlorides, 3509.
- Emovon, E. U., and Maccoll, A.** Gas-phase eliminations. Part V. The pyrolysis of 1-methylbut-3-enyl and 1-methyl-3-oxobutyl acetate, 227.
- Enslin, P. R., and Norton, K. B.** Bitter principles of the cucurbitaceae. Part XIII. The constitutions of cucurbitacins J, K, and L, 529.
- Ercolani, C., Camilla, A., and De Luca, L.** Reaction of dichlorotrimethylsiloxyaluminium with dialkylcyclosiloxanes, 5278.
- Evans, A. G., Owen, E. D., and Phillips, B. D.** The activation of carbon-carbon triple bonds by cationic catalysts. Part I. The interaction of trichloroacetic acid with phenylacetylene in benzene solution, 5021.
- Evans, D. D., Evans, D. E., and Williams, R. W. J.** Modified steroid oestrogens, 1184.
- Evans, D. E.** See **Evans, D. D.**, 1184.
- Evans, D. F., Jones, D., and Wilkinson, G.** Infrared spectra of anhydrous complex cyanide acids, 3164.
- Evans, J. M.** See **Chase, B. H.**, 4825.
- Evans, M. E.** See **Brimacombe, J. S.**, 2735.
- Evans, P. R.** See **Emelús, H. J.**, 510, 511.
- Evans, R. F.** Hydropyrimidines. Part III. Reduction of aminopyrimidines, 2450.
- Ewart, G., Lane, A. P., McKechnie, J., and Payne, D. S.** Trivalent phosphorus-nitrogen chemistry. Part II. Mono- and bis-(diphenylphosphino)alkylamines, 1543.

F

- Fairbrother, F.** See **Copley, D. B.**, 315.
- Fales, H. M.** See **Battersby, A. R.**, 1595.
- Falk, R. A.** See **Beringer, F. M.**, 4442.
- Fang, J. H., and Smith, J. V.** Crystal structures with a chabazite framework. Part IV. Reconnaissance of the chlorine complex, 3749.
- Farrar, W. V.** The 2,4-bisarenesulphonylfuroxans, 904.
A new route to two meso-ionic ring systems, 906.
- Fateen, A.** See **Nour, T. A.**, 5302.
- Feakins, D., Last, W. A., and Shaw, R. A.** Structure and basicity. Part I. General and experimental considerations; the basicity of some common bases in nitrobenzene solution. Part II. The basicity of fully aminolysed cyclotriphenylphosphazatrienes and cyclo-tetraphosphazetetrans in nitrobenzene and water, 2387, 4464.
- Featherstone, W., and Sorrie, A. J. S.** Silver-hydrocarbon complexes, 5235.
- Feenan, K., and Fowles, G. W. A.** Reactions of niobium(v) and tantalum(v) chlorides and bromides with alkyl cyanides, 2842.
- Feinberg, R. S.** See **Acheson, R. M.**, 526.
- Feld, R.** The reactions of titanium compounds; titanium sulphonates, phosphinates, and boronates, 3963.
- Feltham, R. D., and Hayter, R. G.** The electrolyte type of ionized complexes, 4587.
- Fergusson, J. E.** See **Dewar, D. H.**, 688, and **Robinson, B. H.**, 5683.
- Ferraro, J. J., Kaye, I. A., and Weiss, U.** Preparation of some *N*-substituted halogeno-anilines and -anilides by an improved *N*-alkylation, 2813.
- Ferrier, R. J.** Unsaturated carbohydrates. Part II. Three reactions leading to unsaturated glycopyranosides, 5443.
- Ferrier, R. J., Prasad, D., Rudowski, A., and Sangster, I.** Boric acid derivatives as reagents in carbohydrate chemistry. Part II. The interaction of phenylboronic acid with methyl xylopyranosides, 3330.
- Field, A. E.** See **Chatt, J.**, 3466.
- Field, B. O., and Hardy, C. J.** Volatile and anhydrous nitrate complexes of metals: preparation by the use of dinitrogen pentoxide, and measurement of infrared spectra, 4428.
- Fields, E. K.** Synthesis of 2-carboxybenzyl aryl ethers, 4074.
- Fields, R., and Haszeldine, R. N.** Carbene chemistry. Part I. Reactions of fluoroalkyldiazo-compounds, 1881.

- Figgis, B. N.** Solutions for the calibration of Gouy equipment, 3423.
- Figgis, B. N., Gillard, R. D., Nyholm, R. S. and Wilkinson, G.** The action of reducing agents on pyridine complexes of rhodium(III), 5189.
- Finch, A., and Gardner, P. J.** Cyclic boron compounds. Thermochemistry of some borolans and borinans, 2985.
- Finch, A. C. M.** Charge-transfer spectra and the ionization energy of azulene, 2272.
- Fink, W.** See **Daly, J. J.**, 4958.
- Fischer, A., Galloway, W. J., and Vaughan, J.** Structure and reactivity in the pyridine series. Part I. Acid dissociation constants of pyridinium ions. Part II. Menshutkin reaction with ethyl iodide in nitrobenzene, 3591, 3596.
- Fischer, A., Happer, D. A. R., and Vaughan, J.** Dissociation constants of substituted phenylhydrazines, 4060.
- Fischer, A., Packer, J., Vaughan, J., and Wright, G. J.** The action of nitric acid-acetic anhydride mixtures on some methylbenzenes, 3687.
- Fischer, A., Read, A. J., and Vaughan, J.** Kinetics of acetoxylation and nitration of *o*-xylene: a rate-determining protonation, 3691.
- Fischer, A.** See also **Blackwell, L. F.**, 3588.
- Fischler, J., and Halmann, M.** Electron-impact studies of phosphorus compounds, 31.
- Fisher, J.** See **Smith, H.**, 4472.
- Fitton, A. O., and Ramage, G. R.** Preparation and some reactions of 2-hydroxy-3-3'-hydroxypropyl-5-methoxyacetophenone, 2481.
- Fitzsimmons, B. W., Hewlett, C., and Shaw, R. A.** Phosphorus-nitrogen compounds. Part VIII. The alkoxyphosphazene-oxophosphazane rearrangement, 4459.
- Fitzsimmons, B. W., and Shaw, R. A.** Phosphorus-nitrogen compounds. Part VII. Alkoxy- and aryloxy-cyclophosphazenes, 1735.
- Flanagan, P. J.** See **ÓDorchai, R.**, 1142.
- Flavell, W., and Ross, N. C.** Anhydrides of aromatic sulphonic acids, 5474.
- Flavian, S.** See **Cohen, M. D.**, 2041.
- Fleming, I., and Harley-Mason, J.** The reaction of enamines with electrophilic olefins. A synthesis of cyclobutanes, 2165.
- Fletcher, C.** See **Dean, F. M.**, 5096.
- Flint, J. A.** See **Brown, D. M.**, 326.
- Fodor, G.** See **MacGillivray, C. H.**, 597.
- Foell, T.** See **Smith, H.**, 4472.
- Forrest, H. S.** See **Lohrmann, R.**, 451, 460.
- Forster, D., and Goodgame, D. M. L.** Preparation, electronic spectra, and magnetic properties of some transition-metal isocyanato-complexes, 2790.
- Foster, A. B., Inch, T. D., Lehmann, J., and Webber, J. M.** Configurational correlation of " α "-D-glucosaccharinolactone and hamamelose, 948.
- Foster, A. B.** See also **Brimacombe, J. S.**, 2735, **Buck, K. W.**, 2846, and **Bukhari, M. A.**, 2514.
- Foster, R. G.** See **Elvidge, J. A.**, 981.
- Fowles, G. W. A., and Walton, R. A.** Ultraviolet spectra of the alkyl cyanide complexes of titanium(IV) and zirconium(IV) halides, 2840.
- Reaction of titanium(IV) and zirconium(IV) chlorides and bromides with several ligands of Groups V and VI, 4330.
- Complexes of trivalent titanium, 4953.
- Fowles, G. W. A.** See also **Allen, E. A.**, 4531, **Campbell, I. G. M.**, 1389, 3026, and **Feenan, K.**, 2842.
- Fox, A. R.** See **Collier, J. W.**, 1819.
- Fox, W. M., and Waters, W. A.** The electron spin resonance spectra of some arylammonium radical-cations, 6010.
- Foxton, A. A.** See **Cumper, C. W. N.**, 430.
- Fozard, A., and Jones, G.** Quinolizines. Part VI. The synthesis and properties of 2-quinolizone. Part VII. Rearrangement products from 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-hydroxyiminoquinolizinium bromides. Part VIII. The nitration of 1-hydroxyquinolizinium salts, 2760, 2763, 3030.
- Francis, N. R.** See **Cort, L. A.**, 2799.
- Francis, R. J.** See **Battersby, A. R.**, 3600, 4078.
- Frankel, M., Zvilchovsky, G., and Knobler, Y.** Amido-oxy-peptides. *NO*-Peptides of amino-oxyacetic acid and of canaline, 3931.
- Frankel, M.** See also **Knobler, Y.**, 3941.
- Frazer, M. J.** See **Charalambous, J.**, 1520, 5480.
- Frey, H. M.** The thermal isomerisation of quadricyclene (quadricyclo[2,2,1,0^{2,6},0^{3,5}]heptane). Part I. The gas-phase reaction, 365.
- Frey, H. M., and Stevens, I. D. R.** Reactions of vibrationally excited molecules. Part III. The photolysis of cyclohexanespiro-3-diazirine, 4700.
- Frey, H. M.** See also **Elliott, C. S.**, 900, and **Ellis, R. J.**, 959, 4184, 4188, 5578.
- Friedrich, E. C.** See **Ledwith, A.**, 504.
- Fryer, R. I., Brust, B., and Sternbach, L. H.** Synthetical methods for the preparation of 3-amino-2(1*H*)-quinolones, 3097.
- Frysinger, G. R.** See **Horne, R. A.**, 1515.
- Fukumoto, K.** See **Kametani, T.**, 4146, 6141.
- Fulton, M.** See **Burdon, J.**, 2673.

G

- Gabali, E. N., Abouzeid, Y. M., and Abdallah, E. M.** A substituted naphthoic acid analogue to 4-aminosalicylic acid, 1183.
- Gadekar, S. N., Kotsen, A. M., and Cohen, E.** Anthranilamides as intermediates for 3-substituted quinazoline-2,4-diones, 4666.
- Gadsby, B.** See **Smith, H.**, 4472.
- Gainer, G., and Herbstein, F. H.** Molecular compounds and complexes. Part I. The crystal structure of the equimolar molecular complex of hexabromobenzene and 1,2,4,5-tetrabromobenzene, 5290.
- Gainer, I., and Sykes, K. W.** The spectra and stability of some neptunium complex ions in water and methanol, 4452.
- Galiba, I., Tedder, J. M., and Watson, R. A.** Free-radical substitution in aliphatic compounds. Part V. The halogenation of 1,1,1-trifluoropentane, 1321.
- Galloway, W. J.** See **Fischer, A.**, 3591, 3596.
- Galt, R. H. B.** See **Cross, B. E.**, 295.
- Gans, P., and Smith, B. C.** Phosphonium salts and phosphine oxide addition compounds of uranium(IV) and uranium(VI), 4172.
- Reactions of uranium tetrachloride with 2,2'-bipyridyl and *o*-phenanthroline, 4177.
- Garbers, C. F.** See **Conradie, W. J.**, 594, and **Schneider, D. F.**, 2465.
- Garbutt, D. C. F.** See **Danilewicz, J. C.**, 2254.
- Gardner, P. J.** See **Finch, A.**, 2985.
- Garforth, J. D.** See **Chart, J.**, 601, 1012.
- Garner, B. J.** See **Barton, D. H. R.**, 1855.
- Garnett, J. L.** See **Craig, J. C.**, 4057.
- Garraway, J. L.** Derivatives of dithiocarbamic acids, 4004.
- Cyclic derivatives of dithiocarbamic acids, 4008.
- Gates, P. N., Gerrard, W., and Mooney, E. F.** Gas-chromatographic analysis and separation of straight-chain isomeric halogeno-octanes, 3480.
- Gates, P. N., and Mooney, E. F.** Long-range coupling in ketones and their complexes, 4648.
- Gates, P. N., Mooney, E. F., and Smith, D. C.** Boron-11 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of mixtures of boron trihalides: evidence for the formation of the new mixed halide BBrCl₂, 3511.
- Gawargious, Y. A.** See **Belcher, R.**, 3560, 5698.
- Gawlak, M., and Robbins, R. F.** The peracid oxidation of 4,9-diazapyrene, 5135.
- Geary, W. J.** See **Banford, L.**, 378.

- Gedye, R. N., and Nechvatal, A.** Isomerisation during allylic bromination of unsaturated esters with *N*-bromosuccinimide, 5925.
- Gee, N., Nicholls, D., and Vincent, V.** Alkali-metal nitrosyls, 5897.
- Gee, W., Shaw, R. A., and Smith, B. C.** Reactions of *N*-bromosuccinimide with inorganic hydrides, 2845.
Phosphorus-boron compounds. Part I. Cyclodiphosphinoborines, 4180.
- Gell, R. J., Littlewood, P. S., Marples, B. A., and Lythgoe, B.** Calciferol and its relatives. Part VII. An alternative route from cholesterol to des-AB-cholestane derivatives, 4914.
- George, P., Hanania, G. I. H., Irvine, D. H., and Abu-Issa, I.** The effect of co-ordination on ionization. Part IV. Imidazole and its ferrimyoglobin complex, 5689.
- George, P.** See also **Bergh, A.**, 1533.
- Gerdil, R., and Lucken, E. A. C.** Action of alkali metals on organic sulphur compounds. Part III. The cleavage of benzyl phenyl sulphide and dibenzyl sulphide by potassium in 1,2-dimethoxyethane, 3916.
- Gerrans, G. C., and Harley-Mason, J.** The alkaloids of *Virgilia oroboides*, 2202.
- Gerrard, W., and Hudson, H. R.** Factors in the formation of isomerically and optically pure alkyl halides. Part II. Reactions of straight-chain alcohols with hydrogen halides, and the preparation of isomerically pure 2-halogeno-octanes, 2310.
- Gerrard, W., Hudson, H. R., and Murphy, W. S.** Factors in the formation of isomerically and optically pure alkyl halides. Part III. Alkyl rearrangements in alcohol-boron trihalide reaction systems, 2314.
- Gerrard, W., Mooney, E. F., and Rees, R. G.** Alkyltin route to alkylboron and alkyltin halides and compounds prepared therefrom, 740.
- Gerrard, W., and Rees, R. G.** Interaction of dialkoxydialkyltins and boron trichloride, 3510.
- Gerrard, W.** See also **Butcher, I. M.**, 4528, **Charalambous, J.**, 1520, 5480, and **Gates, P. N.**, 3480.
- Gerratt, J.** See **Adams, D. M.**, 734.
- Gertler, S.** See **Rappoport, Z.**, 1360.
- Gestetner, B.** See **Willner, D.**, 5885.
- Gibson, M. S., and Murray, A. W.** A convenient synthesis of 3-phenylpyrazole, 6250.
- Gibson, M. S.** See also **Burgess, J. M.**, 1500.
- Gilbert, A.** See **Bryce-Smith, D.**, 873, 2428.
- Gilbert, J. R.** See **Duke, B. J.**, 540.
- Giles, C. H., Easton, I. A., and McKay, R. B.** Mechanism of adsorption of cationic dyes by alumina, and a note on heat changes in solution adsorption, 4495.
- Gill, J. B., and Taylor, R. M.** The system, potassium metaphosphate-calcium metaphosphate, 5905.
- Gillard, R. D., Harris, D. M., and Wilkinson, G.** Dimeric copper(II) carboxylates, 2838.
- Gillard, R. D., and Wilkinson, G.** Aquation of the trisoxalato-rhodate(III) ion, 870.
Complexes of rhodium(III) with chlorine and pyridine, 1224.
Absolute configurations of some *d*⁶ complex ions of cobalt, rhodium, iridium, and platinum, and of complex ions of chromium(III), 1368.
Adducts of protonic acids with co-ordination compounds, 1640.
Platinum Blue and related complexes, 2835.
- Gillard, R. D.** See also **Dunlop, J. H.**, 2822, 3160, **Figgis, B. N.**, 5189, **Osborn, J. A.**, 3168, and **Young, J. F.**, 5176.
- Gilbert, C.** See **Christie, M. I.**, 3147.
- Gilmer, J. C.** See **Shirley, D. A.**, 5260.
- Gilson, T.** See **Beattie, I. R.**, 238, 2292, 3528.
- Giora, A.** See **Wladislaw, B.**, 1037.
- Girling, B.** See **Inman, D.**, 348.
- Glockling, F.** See **Cross, R. J.**, 4125.
- Glover, E. E., and Morris, G. H.** Cyclic quaternary ammonium salts. Part I. The oxidation of 6,12-dihydrodipyrido[1,2-*a*:1',2'-*d*]pyrazidinium salts, 3366.
- Gold, V., and Rochester, C. H.** Reactions of aromatic nitro-compounds in alkaline media. Part I. The formation of complexes of methyl picrate in methanolic sodium methoxide. Part II. The interaction of 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene and methanolic sodium methoxide. Part III. The behaviour of picramide and of *NN*-dimethylpicramide in methanolic sodium methoxide. Part IV. Photochemical reactions in methanolic sodium methoxide solutions. Part V. Solutions of methyl picrate and 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene in aqueous sodium hydroxide in the absence of light. Part VI. The photochemical hydrolysis of 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene. Part VII. Behaviour of picric acid and of two dihydroxydinitrobenzenes in aqueous sodium hydroxide. Part VIII. Behaviour of picramide and *NN*-dimethylpicramide in aqueous sodium hydroxide, 1687, 1692, 1697, 1704, 1710, 1717, 1722, 1727.
- Gold, V., Socrates, G., and Crampton, M. R.** The hydration of pyruvic acid, 5888.
- Gold, V.** See also **Batts, B. D.**, 4284, 5753, and **Crampton, M. R.**, 4293.
- Goldwhite, H.** See **Burch, G. M.**, 572.
- Goodall, D. M.** See **Acheson, R. M.**, 3225.
- Goodgame, D. M. L., Goodgame, M., and Weeks, M. J.** Spectral and magnetic studies of some polymeric complexes of nickel halides with heterocyclic ligands, 5194.
- Goodgame, D. M. L.** See also **Forster, D.**, 2790.
- Goodgame, M.** See **Goodgame, D. M. L.**, 5194.
- Goodwin, T. H., and Morton-Blake, D. A.** An empirical determination of the Hückel parameter β and of the C-C and C-H bond energies in aromatic hydrocarbons, 615.
- Gore, P. H., and Hoskins, J. A.** Studies in the acylation of anthracene, 5666.
- Goričan, H., and Grdenić, D.** Dialkyl dihydrogen methylenebisphosphonates and their metal salts, 513.
- Gosling, K.** See **Crofts, P. C.**, 1527, 2486.
- Gosselin, C. C., Holt, A., and Lowe, P. A.** The polysaccharides of *Enteromorpha* species, 5877.
- Gough, S. T. D., and Trippett, S.** A new synthesis of acetylenes. Part III. Diacetylenes, 543.
- Gough, T. E.** See **Blandamer, M. J.**, 536.
- Gouverneur, P.** See **Belcher, R.**, 3560.
- Graham, C. L., and McQuillin, F. J.** Terpene synthesis. Part III. Benzylxymethylation as a method of synthesis of terpene carboxylic acids, 4521.
- Graves, J. M. H., Hughes, G. A., Jen, T. Y., and Smith, H.** Totally synthetic steroid hormones. Part IV. (\pm)-9 β -Estr-5(10)-en-3-ones and (\pm)-9 β ,10 α -estr-4-en-3-ones, 5488.
- Gray, G. W., and Lewis, D.** The reductive cyclisation of 2-nitro-*p*-terphenyl. 2-Phenylcarbazole, 3501.
- Gray, G. W.** See also **Branch, S. J.**, 3279, and **Burton, D. E.**, 1314, 2458.
- Gray, P., and Pearson, M. J.** Aryl-substituted tertiary alkoxy radicals. Part I. Thermal decomposition of α -dimethylbenzyl nitrite. Part II. Thermal decomposition of α -dimethylphenethyl nitrite, 5725, 5734.
- Gray, P. S., and Mills, J. S.** The isolation of abienol from Canada Balsam, the oleoresin of *Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill, 5822.
- Grdenić, D.** See **Goričan, H.**, 513.
- Grasley, P. M.** See **Baker, R.**, 627, and **Bott, R. W.**, 4804.
- Green, A. J., Kemp, T. J., Littler, J. S., and Waters, W. A.** The mechanism of oxidation of cyclohexanone under acid conditions. Part III. Corrected enolization rates and kinetic isotope effects, 2722.
- Green, C. P.** See **Shaw, G.**, 2650.
- Green, D. M., Long, A. G., May, P. J., and Turner, A. F.** α -Tetronic acids and the 3,6-dihydro-2*H*-1,3-thiazine ring, 766.
- Green, G. F. H., Page, J. E., and Staniforth, S. E.** Griseofulvin analogues. Part IX. Proton magnetic resonance studies, 144.
- Green, J. W.** See **Barker, R. G.**, 3475, and **Malcolm, E. W.**, 4669.
- Green, M.** See **Coult, D. B.**, 5478, and **Sayigh, A. A. R.**, 3482.

- Green, M. L. H.** See **Ariyaratne, J. K. P.**, 1, and **Cousins, M.**, 1567.
- Greenshields, J. N., Peters, R. H., and Stepto, R. F. T.** Reaction of hexamethylene di-isocyanate with alcohols, 5101.
- Greenwood, N. N., Little, R., and Sprague, M. J.** The tellurocyanate ion, TeCN^- , 1292.
- Greenwood, N. N., Morris, J. H., and Wright, J. C.** Heterocyclic organoboron compounds. Part II. Preparation and properties of 1-aza-5-boratricyclo[3,3,3,0]undecane and related compounds, 4753.
- Greenwood, N. N., and Sprague, M. J.** Triethylammonium hydrogen selenide, 6245.
- Greenwood, N. N.** See also **Aynsley, E. E.**, 704, and **Banister, A. J.**, 995.
- Greenzaid, P.** See **Rappoport, Z.**, 1334.
- Gregory, B.** See **Bullock, E.**, 1632.
- Gregory, H.** See **Bentley, P. H.**, 6130.
- Grey, T. F.** See **Bowman, R. E.**, 3350.
- Griffith, W. P.** Infrared spectra and structures of osmium oxy-complexes, 245.
Mercury and cadmium tricyano-complexes, 4070.
Studies on transition-metal peroxy-complexes. Part III. Peroxy-complexes of groups IVA, VA, and VIA, 5248.
- Grigg, R., and Johnson, A. W.** Bipyrrroles. Part III, 3315.
- Grigg, R.** See also **Atkinson, J. H.**, 893.
- Grimes, J. H., Hannis, R. G., and Huggard, A. J.** Synthesis of bis-2,2,2,-trinitroethylnitrosamine, 266.
- Gross, J. M.** See **Blandamer, M. J.**, 536.
- Grove, J. F.** Metabolic products of *Stemphylium radicinum*. Part I. Radicinin, 3234.
- Grove, J. F., and Tidd, B. K.** The absolute configuration of palitantin, 3497.
- Grove, J. F.** See also **Aldridge, D. C.**, 3239, and **Jones, D. F.**, 1835.
- Grubb, P. W.** See **Robson, R.**, 2153.
- Grundon, M. F., and Reynolds, B. E.** Δ^1 -Piperideines, 2445.
- Grundon, M. F., and Scott, M. D.** The reactions of hydrazones and related compounds with strong bases. Part II. Nitriles from phenylhydrazones, 5674.
- Grundon, M. F.** See **Clarke, E. A.**, 438, 4190, 4196.
- Grzybowski, A. K., and Datta, S. P.** The ionisation constant of the protonated form of creatinine, 187.
- Grzybowski, A. K.** See also **Tate, S. S.**, 1372, 1381.
- Guaraldi, G. C.** See **Indelli, A.**, 36.
- Gunstone, F. D., and Sealy, A. J.** Animal fats. Part X. Fulmar oil, 4407.
- Gunstone, F. D.** See also **Christie, W. W.**, 5833.
- Günther, W. H. H.** See **Davidson, R. S.**, 4907.
- Guthrie, R. D., and Mutter, G. P. B.** Nitrogen-containing carbohydrate derivatives. Part VI. Synthesis and reactions of some 3-amino-3-deoxyaldohexoses and their derivatives, 1614.
- Guthrie, R. D.** See also **Chittenden, G. J. F.**, 1045.
- H**
- Habib, M. S.** See **Ahmad, Y.**, 4053, 4056.
- Haddelsey, D. I., Mayor, P. A., and Szinai, S. S.** 1-Aminoindoles: a novel rearrangement of 1,4-dihydrocinnolines, 5269.
- Haight, G. P. jun.** See **Bergh, A.**, 1533.
- Haines, J. A., Reese, C. B., and Todd, Lord.** The methylation of nucleosides and mononucleotides with diazomethane, 1406.
- Hall, D.** See **McKinnon, A. J.**, 3290.
- Hall, D. M., and Insole, J. M.** Steric effects in 2,2'-bridged biphenyls with a heterocyclic bridging ring. Part IV. Some dibenzodiazocines, 2326.
- Hall, W. A.** See **Arcus, C. L.**, 5995.
- Hallam, H. E., and Ray, T. C.** Infrared solvent shifts and molecular interactions. Part V. Rotational isomers of halogenated compounds. Part VII. Conformational isomers of halogenocyclohexanes, 318, 2337.
- Hallas, G., and Taylor, D. C.** An improved synthesis of lolidine, 1518.
- Halmann, M.** The far-ultraviolet absorption spectrum of $^{18}\text{O}_2$, $^{17}\text{O}^{18}\text{O}$, and $^{16}\text{O}^{18}\text{O}$, 3729.
- Halmann, M., and Klein, Y.** Electron-impact spectroscopy of phosphorus compounds. Part III. Positive- and negative-ion formation from phosphorus trichloride and phosphoryl chloride, 4324.
- Halmann, M., and Kugel, L.** Hydrolysis of phosphoryl chloride in oxygen-18-enriched water, 3733.
Thermal-neutron capture in gaseous and liquid phosphines. Part III. Mechanism of formation of phosphorus-32-labelled recoil products, 4025.
- Halmann, M.** See also **Bernstein, J.**, 821, and **Fischler, J.**, 31.
- Halsall, T. G., Theobald, D. W., and Walshaw, K. B.** Studies in the synthesis of terpenes. Part VIII. The absolute configuration of elemol, 1029.
- Halsall, T. G.** See also **Baddeley, G. V.**, 1173.
- Hamamoto, K.** See **Takeda, K.**, 3577.
- Hamer, D., and Magee, W. R.** Preparation of 1-(halogeno-phenyl)propynes, 1847.
- Hamer, N. K.** Some transformations of *N*-alkyl-*N*-nitroso-phosphoramidates, 1961.
- Hamer, N. K.** See also **Brown, D. M.**, 326.
- Hamied, Y. K.** See **Calderbank, A.**, 80, and **Cameron, D. W.**, 62, 72, 90.
- Hammer, C. F.** See **Margulis, T. N.**, 4396.
- Hammond, P. R.** Substituent effects on the acceptor properties of 1,4-benzoquinone, 471.
The effect of experimental errors on Benesi-Hildebrand plots and on the inherent accuracy of the equation, 479.
- Hanania, G. I. H., and Irvine, D. H.** The effect of co-ordination on ionization. Part V. The imidazole complex of aquo-cobalamin, 5694.
- Hanania, G. I. H.** See also **George, P.**, 5689.
- Hancock, M.** See **Alleston, D. L.**, 5744.
- Handford, B. O.** See **Bowyer, W. J.**, 4212, and **Brownlee, P. J. E.**, 3832.
- Handley, R., Harrop, D., Martin, J. F., and Sprake, C. H. S.** Thermodynamic properties of organic oxygen compounds. Part XIV. Purification and vapour pressures of some alkylphenols, 4404.
- Hands, A. R.** The isomerisation of dimethyl maleate by tri-phenylphosphine, 1181.
- Hands, A. R.** See also **Acheson, R. M.**, 526.
- Hannah, E. D.** See **Bell, W. H.**, 4926.
- Hannis, R. G.** See **Grimes, J. H.**, 266.
- Hansell, D. P.** See **Bavin, P. M. G.**, 4535.
- Hanson, J. R.** See **Cross, B. E.**, 295.
- Hanson, R. W., and Rydon, H. N.** Polypeptides. Part IX. Some derivatives of aspartyl-serine, 836.
- Hanson, R. W.** See also **Benoitin, L.**, 824.
- Happer, D. A. R.** See **Fischer, A.**, 4060.
- Harding, M. J. C.** See **Eisner, U.**, 4089.
- Harding, R. S. F.** See **Atherton, N. M.**, 5587.
- Hardy, C. J.** See **Fields, B. O.**, 4428.
- Hardy, F. E.** See **Austin, P. W.**, 2128.
- Harley-Mason, J.** See **Dickinson, J. P.**, 1858, **Fleming, I.**, 2165, and **Gerrans, G. C.**, 2202.
- Harold, P. L.** See **Emery, F. W.**, 426, 4931.
- Harper, N. J., Casy, A. F., and Dimmock, J. R.** Some 2-aminoalkylcyclohexylamines and derivatives of potential pharmacological interest, 4280.
- Harper, N. J.** See also **Casy, A. F.**, 3635.
- Harries, P. C.** See **Curtis, R. F.**, 5382.
- Harris, D. M.** See **Gillard, R. D.**, 2838.
- Harris, G. S.** See **Beveridge, A. D.**, 6076.
- Harris, M. M.** See **Chua, C. K. L.**, 1825.
- Harrison, D.** See **Anderson, R. M.**, 5231.
- Harrison, W. A., Jones, Sir E. R. H., Meakins, G. D., and Wilkinson, P. A.** Nitro-steroids. Part I. The reaction of cholesteryl acetate with nitrosyl chloride, 3210.
- Harrop, D.** See **Handley, R.**, 4404.

- Hart, C. R., and Ingold, C. K.** Mechanism of electrophilic substitution at a saturated carbon atom. Part VIII. Kinetics and stereochemistry of a thallium-for-mercury substitution. The unimolecular mechanism in thallium-for-mercury, mercury-for-thallium, and thallium-for-thallium substitutions. Appendix: the dubious existence of alkylthallic salts, 4372.
- Hartley, D., and Smith, H.** Totally synthetic steroid hormones. Part III. (\pm)-9 α -Hydroxyoestr-4-ene-3,17-dione, 4492.
- Hartley, D.** See also **Smith, H.**, 4472.
- Hartshorn, M. P., Kirk, D. N., and Wallis, A. F. A.** The reaction of α -pinene oxide with boron trifluoride, 5494.
- Hartshorn, M. P., and Wallis, A. F. A.** Some addition reaction of β -pinene derivatives, 5254.
- Hartshorn, M. P.** See also **Blunt, J. W.**, 1073, **Coxon, J. M.**, 2461, and **Elmes, B. C.**, 2285.
- Harvey, D. R., and Norman, R. O. C.** Reactions of lead tetraacetate. Part I. Reactions with some benzenoid compounds, 4860.
- Harvey, W. E.** See **Andrews, E. D.**, 4636.
- Haslam, E., Makinson, G. K., Naumann, M. O., and Cunningham, J.** Synthesis and properties of some hydroxycinnamoyl esters of quinic acid, 2137.
- Haslam, E., Naumann, M. O., and Britton, G.** Phenolic constituents of *Vaccinium vitis idaea* L, 5649.
- Haslam, E.** See also **Calderbank, A.**, 80.
- Hassall, C. H., and Wilson, E. M.** The isolation and characterisation of the alkaloids of *Ormosia jamaicensis* Urb, 2657.
- Hassall, C. H.** See also **Bryant, R.**, 4941, **Crout, D. H. G.**, 2187, **Curtis, R. F.**, 5382, and **Davies, J. S.**, 3126.
- Haszeldine, R. N., Heslop, R. B., and Lethbridge, J. W.** The properties and reactions of dimethanesulphonyl peroxide, 4901.
- Haszeldine, R. N., Robinson, P. J., and Simmons, R. F.** The kinetics of the reactions of silicon compounds. Part I. The gas-phase thermal decomposition of 2,2-difluoroethyltrifluorosilane, 1890.
- Haszeldine, R. N.** See also **Banks, R. E.**, 2485, 4066, **Burch, G. M.**, 572, and **Fields, R.**, 1881.
- Hathaway, B. J., and Holah, D. G.** Transition-metal halide-methyl cyanide complexes. Part I. Manganese, cobalt, and nickel. Part II. Iron, 2400, 2408.
- Havlicek, P. J.** See **Shoppee, C. W.**, 4992.
- Hawkins, B. D.** See **Dippy, J. F. J.**, 154.
- Hay, R. W., and Williams, P. P.** Proton magnetic resonance of hydrogen-bonded chelate rings, 2270.
- Hayter, R. G.** See **Feltham, R. D.**, 4587.
- Head, J. S.** See **Larson, H. O.**, 5819.
- Hearne, J. A.** See **Davey, W.**, 4978.
- Heckingbottom, R., Saunders, B. M., Clarke, I. K., and Linnett, J. W.** Some cryoscopic measurements on solutions of boron trifluoride in sulphuric acid and oleum, 4742.
- Hemming, R., and Johnston, D. G.** Heterocyclic organoboron compounds. Part I. Five-membered ring systems from amino- and hydroxy-naphthalenes, 466.
- Henbest, H. B., Reid, J. A. W., and Stirling, C. J. M.** The oxidation of ethers and related compounds. Part II. Reactions of *t*-butyl methyl ether with *t*-butyl peroxide and benzoyl peroxide. Part III. Reactions of sulphides with *t*-butyl peroxide and benzoyl peroxide, 1217, 1220.
- Henbest, H. B., and Stratford, M. J. W.** Amine oxidation. Part VIII. The reaction of tri-*n*-butylamine with ozone, 711.
- Henn, D. E.** See **Barton, J. W.**, 1622.
- Hentschel, P. R.** See **Dewar, D. H.**, 688.
- Herbst, D.** See **Smith, H.**, 4472.
- Herbstein, F. H.** See **Gafner, G.**, 5290.
- Herrmann, H., Hodges, R., and Taylor, A.** Sporidesmins. Part V. The stereochemistry of the bridged dioxopiperazine ring in sporidesmins and in gliotoxin, 4315.
- Heslop, R. B.** See **Haszeldine, R. N.**, 4901.
- Hewertston, W., Shaw, R. A., and Smith, B. C.** 1,3,5-Triazines. Part IV. Phosphino-1,3,5-triazines, 1020.
- Hewgill, F. R., Stone, T. J., and Waters, W. A.** Aryloxy-radicals. Part II. Application of electron spin resonance in the elucidation of reaction mechanisms, 408.
- Hewlett, C.** See **Fitzsimmons, B. W.**, 4459.
- Hey, D. H., Perkins, M. J., and Williams, G. H.** Homolytic aromatic substitution. Part XXXI. The reaction of benzoyl peroxide with benzene, 3412.
- Hey, D. H., Saunders, F. C., and Williams, G. H.** Homolytic aromatic substitution. Part XXX. The phenylation of methyl benzoate. The use of methyl benzoate in competitive reactions, 3409.
- Heyes, J.** See **Brooke, G. M.**, 729.
- Hickinbottom, W. J.** See **Adams, P. R.**, 2476.
- Hickmott, P. W.** Reaction of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated acid chlorides with alcohols in the presence of tertiary amines, 883.
- Higgins, P. F., Ivor, R. A. B., Staveley, L. A. K., and Virden, J. J. des C.** A study of defects in plastic crystals by means of density measurements, 5762.
- Higginson, W. C. E.** See **Wood, P. B.**, 1484.
- Highet, R. J.** See **Battersby, A. R.**, 1595.
- Hill, H. A. O.** See **Bacon, R. G. R.**, 1097, 1108, 1112.
- Hill, J., and Ramage, G. R.** 3,4-Dihydro-2*H*-1,4-benzoxazines, 3709.
- Hill, J. A., Pratt, J. M., and Williams, R. J. P.** The chemistry of vitamin B₁₂. Part I. The valency and spectrum of the coenzyme, 5149.
- Hill, R. R.** See **Bays, D. E.**, 1563, and **Cookson, R. C.**, 3043, 3062.
- Hills, K., and Shaw, R. A.** Phosphorus-nitrogen compounds. Part VI. Alkylamino- and dialkylamino-derivatives of geminal phenylchloroclotriphosphazatrienes, 130.
- Hinton, I. G.** See **Collier, J. W.**, 1819.
- Hirschberg, Y.** See **Cohen, M. D.**, 2051, 2060.
- Hirst, E. L., Percival, E., and Wold, J. K.** The structure of alginic acid. Part IV. Partial hydrolysis of the reduced polysaccharide, 1493.
- Hirst, J.** See **Bevan, C. W. L.**, 6248.
- Hoare, D. G., and Waters, W. A.** Oxidations of organic compounds by cobaltic salts. Part IV. Kinetic product studies of oxidations of tertiary alcohols. Part V. Kinetic and product studies, and isotope effects in the oxidation of secondary alcohols, 2552, 2560.
- Hobson, J. D.** See **Calvert, B. J.**, 5378.
- Hochstein, F. A.** See **Birch, A. J.**, 2923.
- Hockings, E. F., and Bernal, I.** Properties of pentacyano-nitrosylferrates, 5029.
- Hodge, N.** See **Addison, C. C.**, 2354.
- Hodge, P.** See **Birch, A. J.**, 2641.
- Hodges, R., Ronaldson, J. W., Shannon, J. S., Taylor, A., and White, E. P.** Sporidesmins. Part III. The degradation of sporidesmins under anhydrous acid conditions, 26.
- Hodges, R., and Taylor, A.** Sporidesmins. Part IV. The synthesis of 2-amino-5-chloro-3,4-dimethoxybenzoic acid and related compounds, 4310.
- Hodges, R.** See also **Herrmann, H.**, 4315.
- Hoeffinger, J. P.** See **Buu-Hoi, N. P.**, 3924.
- Hoffmann, H. M. R.** Reaction kinetics and the Walden inversion. Part X. A method for estimating the optical purity of certain secondary and primary alkyl halides. Application to 1-methylheptyl chloride, bromide, and iodide, 1249.
- Hoffmann, H. M. R., and Hughes, E. D.** Reaction kinetics and the Walden inversion. Part IX. The rotations of optically pure 1-phenylethyl chloride and bromide. Part XI. Steric course of bimolecular nucleophilic substitution by a neutral nucleophile on a neutral substrate. Part XII. Steric course of biomolecular nucleophilic substitution of an initially positively charged leaving group by a neutral nucleophile, 1244, 1252, 1259.
- Hogveen, H., Maccagnani, G., Montanari, F., and Taddei, F.** Stereochemistry of the Diels-Alder reaction with ethylenic sulphoxides. Part VII. Proton magnetic resonance spectra of bicyclic sulphides, sulphoxides, and sulphones, 682.

- Carbanions. Part II. Electronic effect of substituents on the configurational stability of sulphone-stabilised carbanions in the norbornene system, 4101.
- Hogeveen, H., Montanari, F., and Taddei, F.** Carbanions. Part I. Sulphone-stabilised carbanions in the norbornene system, 965.
- Holah, D. G.** See **Hathaway, B. J.**, 2400, 2408.
- Holdsworth, J. D., Scott, G., and Williams, D.** Mechanisms of antioxidant action: sulphur-containing antioxidants, 4692.
- Holker, J. S. E., Staunton, J., and Whalley, W. B.** The biosynthesis of fungal metabolites. Part I. Two different pathways to β -ketide chains in rotiorin, 16.
- Holker, J. S. E.** See also **Bell, A. A.**, 4307.
- Holland, F. S.** See **Brettie, R.**, 3678.
- Holliday, A. K., and Taylor, F. B.** Diboron tetrafluoride. Part II. Reactions with some oxides and organometallic compounds, 2731.
- Holloway, J. H., Peacock, R. D., and Small, R. W. H.** The crystal structure of ruthenium pentafluoride, 644.
- Hollowood, J.** See **Beer, R. J. S.**, 991.
- Hollyhead, W. B.** See **Burdon, J.**, 4663.
- Holmes, W. S.** See **Mole, M. F.**, 5144.
- Holt, A.** See **Gosselin, C. C.**, 5877.
- Holt, G.** See **Dart, E. C.**, 5663.
- Holt, P. F., and McNaie, C. J.** The reaction between phenylhydrazine and 2-naphthol, studied with nitrogen-15, 1759.
- Holt, P. F., and Oakland, R.** Polycyclic cinnoline derivatives. Part XIV. 4,5,9-triazapyrene (quinolino[5,4,3-*cde*]cinnoline), 4,5,9,10-tetra-azapyrene (cinnolino[5,4,3-*cde*]cinnoline), and their oxides, 6090.
- Holt, P. J., and Smith, A. E.** Polycyclic cinnoline derivatives. Part XV. Nitration of benzo[*f*]naphtho[2,1-*c*]cinnoline and the synthesis of symmetrical dibromo-derivatives, 6095.
- Hope, D. B., and Humphries, J. F.** A convenient preparation of L-homocystine from L-methionine, 869.
- Hope, P., and Wiles, L. A.** The action of sulphur monochloride on amides of monocarboxylic acids, 5679.
The formation of carboxylic acid chlorides and of diacylhydrazines by the action of sulphur monochloride on monocarboxyhydrazides, 5837.
- Horeau, A.** See **Danilewicz, J. C.**, 2254.
- Horibe, I.** See **Minato, H.**, 5503, and **Takeda, K.**, 3577.
- Horne, R. A., and Courant, R. A.** The effect of pressure on the electrical conductivity of aqueous, mixed electrolyte solutions, 3548.
- Horne, R. A., Courant, R. A., and Frysinger, G. R.** The pressure-dependence of the dissociation constant of the hydrogen sulphate ion, 1515.
- Horowitz, A.** See **Rappoport, Z.**, 1334, 1348.
- Horsfield, A.** See **Atkins, P. W.**, 5220.
- Horton, C. A.** See **Pal, B. C.**, 400.
- Hoskins, J. A.** See **Gore, P. H.**, 5666.
- Hotz, M. C. B.** Hydrazine. Part XII. Dimethylketazine (*N,N'*-di-isopropylidenehydrazine) in the hydrazine-acetone phase diagram, 1516.
- Houghton, R. P., and Pointer, D. J.** Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part I. Hydrolysis and ester-exchange reactions of carboxylic esters, 3302.
- Howarth, O. W., Richards, R. E., and Venanzi, L. M.** The ^{14}N chemical shifts in metal-thiocyanate complexes, 3335.
- Howells, W. J.** The persulphate-iodide reaction. The basic rate, salt effects, and solvent influence, 5844.
- Huang, R. L., and Lee, H. H.** Steric influences in radical reactions. Part I. Benzyl radicals derived from cyclic homologues of dibenzyl ether, 2500.
- Huang, R. L., Lee, H. H., and Malhotra, M. S.** Polar influences in radical reactions. Part II. The abstraction of benzylic hydrogen atoms from substituted dibenzyl ethers by atomic bromine. Part III. The abstraction of benzylic hydrogen atoms from dibenzyl ethers by benzyl radicals, 5947, 5951.
- Huang, R. L., and Lee, K. H.** The reaction of benzyl methyl ether and benzaldehyde dimethyl acetal with di-*t*-butyl peroxide, *N*-bromosuccinimide, and bromotrichloromethane, 5957.
- Polar influences in radical reactions. Part IV. The abstraction of benzylic hydrogen atoms from substituted benzyl methyl ethers and benzylaldehyde dimethyl acetals by atomic bromine, 5963.
- Huckings, B. J., and Johnson, M. D.** *N*-Substituted heterocyclic cations. Part IV. Rates and equilibria in the reactions of the *N*-cyano-quinolinium and -isoquinolinium ions in dilute aqueous acids. Some salt effects on the acidity function H_{R} , 5371.
- Huckle, D.** See **Bowman, R. E.**, 3350.
- Hudec, J.** See **Cookson, R. C.**, 3043, 3062, 5416.
- Hudson, H. R.** See **Gerrard, W.**, 2310, 2314.
- Hudson, R. F., and Klopman, G.** Nucleophilic reactivity. Part IV. Competing bimolecular substitution and β -elimination, 5.
- Hudson, R. F., and Moss, G. E.** The mechanism of hydrolysis of phosphonochloridates and related compounds. Part V. The inductive effect, 1040.
The mechanism of hydrolysis of acid chlorides. Part X. Salt effects, 2982.
- Hudson, R. F., and Withey, R. J.** Nucleophilic reactivity. Part V. The reaction between amines and ethyl methane-sulphonate, 3513.
- Huggard, A. J.** See **Grimes, J. H.**, 266.
- Hughes, C. A., Letcher, R., and Warren, F. L.** The *Senecio* alkaloids. Part XVI. The biosynthesis of the "necine" bases from carbon-14-precursors, 4974.
- Hughes, E. D., Ingold, C. K., and Roberts, R. M. G.** Mechanism of electrophilic substitution at a saturated carbon atom. Part VII. Kinetics and stereochemistry of a one-alkyl mercury exchange, which has bimolecular and unimolecular mechanisms, as well as anion-catalysed derivative mechanisms, 3900.
- Hughes, E. D.** See also **Banthorpe, D. V.**, 2849, 2860, 2864, 5349, and **Hoffmann, H. M. R.**, 1244, 1252, 1259.
- Hughes, G. A.** See **Birch, A. J.**, 5889, **Graves, J. M. H.**, 5488, and **Smith, H.**, 4472.
- Hughes, M. N., and Stedman, G.** Kinetics and mechanism of the decomposition of hyponitrous acid. Part II, 163.
The mechanism of the deamination of acetamide, 5840.
- Hughes, S. R. C.** See **Dippy, J. F. J.**, 1275.
- Hull, J. A., Davies, R. H., and Staveley, L. A. K.** Thermodynamics of the formation of complexes of nitrilotriacetic acid and bivalent cations, 5422.
- Hulme, R.** See **Coe, J. S.**, 138, and **Cushen, D. W.**, 4162.
- Humphries, J. F.** See **Hope, D. B.**, 869.
- Hunt, P., and Satchell, D. P. N.** Addition complexes between stannic chloride and carboxylic anhydrides, 5437.
- Hurst, D. T.** See **Chesterfield, J. H.**, 1001.
- Hurst, G. L.** See **Emeléus, H. J.**, 396.
- Hush, N. S.** See **Dodd, J. W.**, 4607.
- Hussain, S. F.** See **Birch, A. J.**, 3494.
- Hutchinson, J.** See **Chambers, R. D.**, 3573, 3736, 5634.

I

- Ibbitson, D. A., and Sandall, J. P. B.** Dipole moments and near-infrared spectra of a series of *p*-substituted phenols, 4547.
- Ibbitson, D. A.** See also **Atkinson, C. M.**, 4209.
- Ibbotson, A.** See **Branch, S. J.**, 3279.
- Ikuta, M.** See **Takeda, K.**, 3577.
- Inch, T. D.** See **Foster, A. B.**, 948.
- Indelli, A., and Guaraldi, G. C.** Kinetic study of the reaction of hexacyanoferrate(III) with iodide ion in acid medium, 36.
- Ingold, Sir Christopher.** See **Banthorpe, D. V.**, 2864, **Hart, C. R.**, 4372, and **Hughes, E. D.**, 3900.
- Inman, D., Regan, I., and Girling, B.** Complex ions in molten salts: a computer method for the calculation of stability constants from metal ion concentration data, 348.
- Insole, J. M.** See **Hall, D. M.**, 2326.
- Iqbal, M.** See **Ahmad, Y.**, 4053, 4056.

Irvine, D. H. See **Bettlestone**, J. G., 5086, 5090, **George**, P., 5689, and **Hanania**, G. I. H., 5694.
 Irving, H. M. N. H. See **Pettit**, L. D., 5336.
 Ishikawa, M. See **Takeda**, K., 2591, 4578.
 Islip, P. J., and **White**, A. C. Some reactions of 2-(3-oxindolyl)-ethylamines, 1201.
 Islip, P. J. See also **Bowman**, R. E., 3841.
 Ismail, S. M. See **Maxted**, E. B., 1750.
 Ivor, R. A. B. See **Higgins**, P. F., 5762.

J

Jackman, L. M. See **Brown**, J. P., 3132.
Jackson, A. H., **Johnston**, P., and **Kenner**, G. W. The preparation of the mixed isomers of tetramethyltetrapropylporphyrin, 2262.
Jackson, A. H., and **Smith**, A. E. The protonation of tryptamine derivatives in acidic media, 5510.
Jackson, A. H. See also **Budzikiewicz**, H., 1949, and **Ellis**, J., 1935.
Jacobs, P. W. M., and **Kureishy**, A. R. T. Kinetics of the thermal decomposition of sodium azide, 4718.
Jacobs, P. W. M., and **Kureishy**, A. R. T. The photochemical decomposition of rubidium and caesium azides, 4723.
Jacquignon, P. See **Buu-Hoi**, N. P., 708, 3924, 5622.
Jain, A. C. See **Ellis**, J., 1935.
Jansen, A. B. A., **Johnson**, J. M., and **Surtees**, J. R. The dehydrogenation of indolines to indoles with manganese dioxide, 5573.
Jansen, A. B. A., and **Stokes**, P. J. γ -Biotin, 1530.
 The reaction of keten dimers with 6-aminopenicillanic acid, 4643.
Jansen, A. B. A. See also **Smith**, H., 4472.
Jaques, D., and **Leisten**, J. A. Acid-catalysed ether fission. Part II. Diethyl ether in aqueous acids, 2683.
Jaura, K. L. See **Eaborn**, C., 1198.
Jaycock, M. J. See **Abramson**, M. B., 5034, 5041.
Jeffreys, J. A. D. The alkaloids of perennial rye-grass (*Lolium perenne* L.). Part I. Perloine, 4504.
Jeffreys, K. D. See **Dart**, E. C., 5663.
Jen, T. Y. See **Graves**, J. M. H., 5488.
Jenne, H. See **Beyer**, H., 2115.
Johnson, A. F. See **Eley**, D. D., 2238.
Johnson, A. P., and **Pelter**, A. The direct oxidation of aliphatic iodides to carbonyl compounds, 520.
Johnson, A. W., **Oldfield**, D., **Rodrigo**, R., and **Shaw**, N. The photolysis of 2',3'-isopropylidene-5'-deoxyuridinylcobalamin, 4080.
Johnson, A. W. See also **Atkinson**, J. H., 893, 5999, **Ballantine**, J. A., 3323, **Bowrie**, J. H., 3927, **Bullock**, E., 1632, **Cox**, D. A., 5024, **Dolphin**, D., 3186, and **Grigg**, R., 3315.
Johnson, B. J., and **Owen**, L. N. Cytotoxic compounds. Part VI. Some *N'*-[α -(acylamino)-acyl]-*NN*-di-2'-chloroethyl-*p*-phenylenediamines, 3401.
Johnson, B. J. See also **Benn**, M. H., 3395.
Johnson, D. A. and **Sharpe**, A. G. Reactions of cobalt(III) compounds and the magnitude of the cobalt(III)/cobalt(II) standard potential in aqueous solution, 3490.
Johnson, E. A. See **De La Mare**, P. B. D., 5317.
Johnson, J. M. See **Jansen**, A. B. A., 5573.
Johnson, M. D. *N*-Substituted heterocyclic cations. Part III. Reactions of the 2-cyanoisoquinolinium ion and its pseudobase, 2-cyano-1,2-dihydro-1-hydroxyisoquinoline, 200.
Johnson, M. D. See also **Huckings**, B. J., 5371.
Johnson, N. P., **Lock**, C. J. L., and **Wilkinson**, G. Amine, phosphine, arsine, and stibine complexes of rhenium-(III), -(IV), and -(V), 1054.
Johnson, N. P., **Taha**, F. I. M., and **Wilkinson**, G. Amine complexes of rhenium(V), 2614.
Johnson, N. P. See also **Chatt**, J., 601, 1012, 1625, 1662, 2508.
Johnston, D. G. See **Hemming**, R., 466.
Johnston, P. See **Jackson**, A. H., 2262.

Johnston, R. G., and **Kidd**, D. Antimicrobials. Part I. 5-Nitro-furan analogues. Part II. Nitro-furan analogues containing a 2-hydrazoneomethyl side-chain, 4730, 4734.
N-diethylaminoacetyl-2,6-xyllidine(lignocaine)*N'*-oxide and its decomposition in acid solution, 6246.
Jones, A. J. See **Ali**, M. A., 387.
Jones, A. S., **Ross**, G. W., **Takemura**, S., **Thompson**, T. W., and **Walker**, R. T. The nucleotide sequence in deoxyribonucleic acids. Part VI. The preparation and reactions of permanganate-oxidised deoxyribonucleic acid, 373.
Jones, A. S. See also **Bishop**, B. C., 3076.
Jones, D., and **Wilkinson**, G. π -1-Methylcyclohexadienyl-tricarbonylmanganese, 2479.
Jones, D. See also **Evans**, D. F., 3164.
Jones, D. A. K., and **Watkinson**, J. G. Infrared studies of the hydrogen bonding of phenolic hydroxyl groups. Part I. Intermolecular bonding to halogen atoms. Part II. Intramolecular bonding in the *o*-halogenophenols, 2366, 2371.
Jones, D. E. H. See **Cox**, J. M., 1423.
Jones, D. F., **Grove**, J. F., and **MacMillan**, J. Gibberellic acid. Part XXVI. A novel displacement of acetoxy by acetyl on use of zinc and acetic anhydride, 1835.
Jones, D. H., **Slack**, R., and **Wooldridge**, K. R. H. Isothiazoles. Part IV. The preparation of 3-formyl- and 3-acetyl-isothiazoles, 3114.
Jones, D. H. See also **Caton**, M. P. L., 446.
Jones, D. M., and **Wood**, N. F. The mechanism of vinyl ether hydrolysis, 5400.
Jones, D. N., and **Thomas**, I. Adducts of maleic anhydride with ergosteryl acetate, 5206.
Jones, D. W. See **Cruickshank**, D. W. J., 1303.
Jones, Sir E. R. H. Quasi-steroidal heterocycles. Part I. Benzo[*f*]pyrrolo[1,2-*a*]quinolines and related compounds. Part II. The quino[1,2-*c*]quinazoline ring system, 5907, 5911.
Jones, Sir E. R. H., **Lowe**, B. E., and **Lowe**, G. Chemistry of the higher fungi. Part XVII. Polyacetylenic metabolites from *Clitocybe rhizophora* Velen, 1476.
Jones, Sir E. R. H. See also **Baddeley**, G. V., 1173, **Binns**, S., 1161, **Cross**, P. E., 5916, and **Harrison**, W. A., 3210.
Jones, E. W., and **Orville-Thomas**, W. J. Spectroscopic studies. Part IV. The prediction of conformation from bond stretching frequencies, 5853.
Jones, G. See **Fozard**, A., 2760, 2763, 3030.
Jones, M. E. See **Bolton**, R., 1464.
Jones, P., **Porteous**, W. R., and **Wynne-Jones**, W. F. K. Dilatometric study of a second-order reaction, 5978.
Jones, P. G. See **Dean**, F. M., 411.
Jones, P. J. See **Bagnall**, K. W., 2396, 2531.
Jones, R. A. See **Cheynichit**, P., 4557.
Jones, R. G., and **Orville-Thomas**, W. J. Spectroscopic studies. Part II. The infrared spectra and structure of methoxy-acetonitrile and chloromethyl methyl ether, 692.
Jones, T. L. See **Crout**, D. H. G., 2187.
Jones, T. P. See **Atkinson**, J. R., 5808.
Jordaan, A. See **Arndt**, R. R., 5969.
Jorgensen, C. K. See **Day**, P., 6226.
Joynt, V. P. See **Arndt**, R. R., 5969.
Joshi, B. S. See **Cameron**, D. W., 72.
Joule, J. A., and **Djerassi**, C. Alkaloid studies. Part XLV. Mass spectrometry in structural and stereochemical problems. Part XLII. Some aspects of the chemistry and mass spectrometry of uleine, 2777.
Joullié, M. M. See **Milner**, E. S. jun., 4151, and **Rabiger**, D. J., 915.
Julia, S., **Lavaux**, J. P., **Pathak**, S. R., and **Whitham**, G. H. Solvolysis of sulfonate esters of 4 α - and 4 β -methyl-cholesterol, 2633.

K

Kader, A. T., and **Stirling**, C. J. M. Elimination-addition. Part III. New procedures for the protection of amino-groups, 258.
Kahn, M. A. A. See **Alner**, D. J., 5265.

- Kale, M. N., and Maccoll, A.** The low-pressure pyrolysis of isopropyl bromide, 1513.
- Kale, N.** See **Edwards, R. L.**, 4084.
- Kametani, T., and Fukumoto, K.** Bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids and related compounds. Part IV. A total synthesis of (\pm)-dauricine, 6141.
- Kametani, T., and Ogasawara, K.** Cularine and related compounds. Part VIII. A modified total synthesis of (\pm)-cularine methiodide, 4142.
- Kametani, T., Shibuya, S., Seino, S., and Fukumoto, K.** Cularine and related compounds. Part X. A total synthesis of (\pm)-cularimine, 4146.
- Kametani, T., and Sugahara, H.** Indene and related compounds. Part III. Ring expansion of 2-nitro-1-indanone oxime to isocarbostyryl derivatives, 3856.
- Kane, V. V.** See **Barrett, G. C.**, 783.
- Katner, A. S.** See **Ballantine, J. A.**, 3323.
- Katritzky, A. R., and Waring, A. J.** Application of proton resonance spectroscopy to structural problems. Part XI. The structure of maleic hydrazide, 1523.
- Katritzky, A. R.** See also **Baker, J. P.**, 6138, **Balaban, A. T.**, 1646, and **Bauer, H.**, 751, 4394.
- Katsanos, N. A., and Varvoglis, A. G.** Thermal "annealing" phenomena in some neutron-irradiated liquid organic bromides, 5935.
- Kaye, I. A., Matthews, R. S., and Scala, A. A.** o-Hydroxy-carbonyl compounds, 2816.
- Kaye, I. A.** See also **Ferraro, J. J.**, 2813.
- Kazi, M. A., Khan, I. H., and Khan, M. Y.** Alkylation of ethyl 2,6,6-trimethyl-4-oxocyclohex-2-enecarboxylate, 1511.
- Keen, A. R.** See **Campbell, A. D.**, 1637.
- Keglević, D.** See **Pravdić, N.**, 4633.
- Kemp, T. J., and Waters, W. A.** A kinetic study of the oxidations of formaldehyde and formic acid by manganic sulphate, 339.
- The mechanisms of oxidation of α -hydroxy-acids by ions of transition metals, 1192.
- The oxidation of malonic acid by manganic sulphate, 1489.
- Oxidations of organic compounds with quinquevalent vanadium. Part XIII. The initial rates of the oxidations of formic and malonic acids. Part XIV. Catalysis of the oxidations of malonic and oxalic acids by manganous ions, 1610, 3101.
- The catalysis by manganous ions of oxidations by aqueous chromic acid, 3193.
- Kemp, T. J.** See also **Green, A. J.**, 2722.
- Kenner, G. W.** See **Budzikiewicz, H.**, 1949, **Ellis, J.**, 1935, and **Jackson, A. H.**, 2262.
- Kent, P. W., and Barnett, J. E. G.** Fluorocarbohydrates. Part IX. Synthesis of (\pm)-2-deoxy-2-fluoropentitols and related compounds. Part X. The structure and reactions of 2-bromo-2-deoxy- β -arabinopyranosyl fluorides of the D- and L-series, 2497, 6196.
- Kent, P. W., and Wood, K. R.** Synthesis of [1^{14}C]erythritol and [1^{14}C]threitol, 2812.
- Kent, P. W., Wood, K. R., and Welch, V. A.** Fluorocarbohydrates. Part VIII. Formation of halogeno-derivatives from aliphatic diazo-compounds, 2493.
- Kernick, W.** See **Clark, J.**, 3215, 3221.
- Kerr, J. A., Lastra, G., and Trotman-Dickenson, A. F.** Competitive oxidations. Part IV. Oxidations of olefins, 3504.
- Kerr, J. A., Lissi, E. A., and Trotman-Dickenson, A. F.** Competitive alkali-metal flame reactions. The reactions of sodium and potassium atoms with alkyl halides and acetyl chloride, 1673.
- Kerr, J. A., Trotman-Dickenson, A. F., and Wolter, M.** Pyrolyses of *N,N*-dimethylaniline, cumene, and phenylhydrazine, and bond strengths in aromatic amino-compounds, 3584.
- Kerr, J. A.** See also **Casas, F.**, 3655.
- Kershaw, J. W., and Taylor, A.** A new rearrangement in the indoline series, 4320.
- Ketcheson, B. G.** See **Binns, S.**, 1161.
- Khan, I. H.** See **Kazi, M. A.**, 1511.
- Khan, M. K. A., and Morgan, K. J.** The infrared spectra and structure of some 2-acylpyrroles, 2579.
- Khan, M. Y.** See **Kazi, M. A.**, 1511.
- Kiang, A. K., and Tan, S. F.** Condensation of diacetylacetone with ethyl orthoformate, 5646.
- Kidd, D.** See **Johnston, R. G.**, 4730, 4734, 6246.
- King, F. E., and Wilson, J. G.** The chemistry of extractives from hardwoods. Part XXXVI. The lignans of *Guaiacum officinale* L., 4011.
- King, H. C. A., Körös, E., and Nelson, S. M.** The co-ordination number of transition-metal ions. Part II. Configuration equilibria in solutions of complexes of cobalt(II) with quinoline and isoquinoline, 4832.
- King, J.** See **Ellis, G. P.**, 1525.
- Kingston, D. G. I.** See **Calderbank, A.**, 80, and **Cameron, D. W.**, 51, 98, 4565.
- Kipling, J. J., and Wright, E. H. M.** The adsorption of stearic acid from solution by oxide adsorbents, 3535.
- Kirby, G. W., and Tiwari, H. P.** Long-range proton coupling in narwedine and Pummerer's ketone, 4655.
- Kirby, P.** See **Davies, J. H.**, 3425.
- Kirk, D. N.** See **Blunt, J. W.**, 1073, **Coxon, J. M.**, 2461, **Elmes, B. C.**, 2285, and **Hartshorn, M. P.**, 5494.
- Kirkien-Konasiewicz, A., and Maccoll, A.** The methanolysis of nitrophenyl esters. Part I. The kinetics of the transesterification of picryl acetate and benzoate, 1267.
- Kitchiner, B. C.** See **Dippy, J. F. J.**, 1275.
- Klein, J., and Bergmann, E. D.** Attempts at a new synthesis of phenanthrenes, 3484.
- Klein, Y.** See **Halmann, M.**, 4324.
- Klopman, G.** See **Hudson, R. F.**, 5.
- Klyne, W.** See **Danilewicz, J. C.**, 537, 2254.
- Knifton, J. F.** See **Donaldson, J. D.**, 4801, 6107.
- Knobler, Y., Bittner, S., and Frankel, M.** Reaction of *N*-carboxy- α -amino-acid anhydrides with hydrochlorides of hydroxylamine, *O*-alkylhydroxylamines, and amines; syntheses of amino-hydroxamic acids, amido-oxypeptides, and α -amino-acid amides, 3941.
- Knobler, Y.** See also **Frankel, M.**, 3931.
- Knott, E. B.** Complex oxonols and holopolar merocyanines, 6204.
- Knowles, P.** See **Bruce, J. M.**, 4044, 4046, 5900.
- Köchling, J.** See **Bacon, R. G. R.**, 5594, 5600, 5609.
- Koenigsberger, R.** See **de la Mare, P. B. D.**, 5327.
- Kolker, P. L.** Radicals from aliphatic ethers, 5929.
- Kolker, P. L., and Waters, W. A.** The radical-anions of *para*-substituted aromatic nitro-compounds, 1136.
- Körös, E.** See **King, H. C. A.**, 4832.
- Kotsen, A. M.** See **Gadekar, S. N.**, 4666.
- Kouwenhoven, H. W.** See **Bennett, M. A.**, 4570.
- Kressman, T. R. E.** See **Millar, J. R.**, 2740.
- Kruger, G.** See **Birch, A. J.**, 5889.
- Kucharska, H. Z.** See **Ames, D. E.**, 283, 5659.
- Kugel, L.** See **Halmann, M.**, 3733, 4025.
- Kureishy, A. R. T.** See **Jacobs, P. W. M.**, 4718, 4723.
- Kurzer, F., and Pitchfork, E. D.** Triazines. Part I. The synthesis of melamines from diguanides and carbodi-imides, 3459.
- Kyaw, M., and Owen, L. N.** The formation of cyclopentene sulphide from the acetyl derivatives of 2-mercaptocyclopentanol, 6252.

L

Labib, A. See Buck, K. W., 2846.

Labib, G. H. See El Khadem, H., 2306.

Lacey, A. R., and Lyons, L. E. Luminescence from zone-refined anthracene at 4°K, and the Davydov splitting, 5393.

Lack, R. E. See Shoppee, C. W., 877, 3388, 3392, 3611, 3619, 4992, 4996.

- Ladd, J. A., and Orville-Thomas, W. J.** Spectroscopic studies. Part III. Analysis of the acetaldehyde vibration-rotation band near 764 cm.⁻¹, 2689.
- Lagowski, J. J.** See **Stear, A. N.**, 5848.
- Lagowski, J. M.** See **Lohrmann, R.**, 451.
- Laidler, J. B.** See **Bagnall, K. W.**, 2693.
- Laird, A. H.** See **Bentley, P. H.**, 6130.
- Lane, A. P.** See **Ewart, G.**, 1543.
- Lapidot, A., and Samuel, D.** Kinetic and isotopic studies of the hydrolysis of *NN*-diethylcarbamoyl phosphate, 1931.
- Lapidot, A., Samuel, D., and Weiss-Brodav, M.** The synthesis and hydrolysis of *t*-butyl phosphate, 637.
- Lappert, M. F.** See **Cragg, R. H.**, 2108.
- Lardy, I. A.** See **Behr, O. M.**, 1147, 1151, and **Eglinton, G.**, 1154.
- Larson, H. O., Heald, J. S., and Levand, O.** Dehydrohalogenation of the anhydrobromonitrocamphanes, 5819.
- Last, W. A.** See **Feakins, D.**, 2387, 4464.
- Lastra, G.** See **Kerr, J. A.**, 3504.
- Lathwood, E., and Suschitzky, H.** Syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part VI. Cyclisations of *ortho*-substituted *N*-phenylglycines. Part VII. Cyanoethylation of methyl groups in nitrogen heterocycles, 2426, 2477.
- Lavaux, J. P.** See **Julia, S.**, 2633.
- Lavie, D., Benjaminov, B. S., and Shvo, Y.** The constituents of *Ecballium elaterium* L. Part XIX. Elateric acid, 3543.
- Lavie, D.** See also **Willner, D.**, 5885.
- Lawson, A., and Thomson, S. J.** Methanol decomposition on partially oxidised copper metal. Part I, 1861.
- Layton, A. J.** See **Clark, J.**, 3215, 3221.
- Leane, J. B.** See **Butcher, I. M.**, 4528.
- Ledig, K.** See **Smith, H.**, 4472.
- Ledwith, A., and Friedrich, E. C.** Nuclear magnetic resonance shielding parameters, and the structure of diazoalkanes, 504.
- Ledwith, A., and Morris, D. G.** Benzhydryl and 9-fluorenyl toluene-*p*-sulphonates, 508.
- Ledwith, A.** See also **Bradley, J. N.**, 353, 4334.
- Lee, E. E.** See **O'Colla, P. S.**, 2351.
- Lee, H. H., and Tan, C. H.** Synthesis of sudachitin and demethoxysudachitin, 6255.
- Lee, H. H.** See also **Huang, R. L.**, 2500, 5947, 5951.
- Lee, K. H.** See **Huang, R. L.**, 5957, 5963.
- Lee, T. B.** See **Ellis, G. P.**, 1525.
- Lee, W. H.** See **Allam, D. S.**, 6049.
- Le Fèvre, R. J. W., and Sundaram, K. M. S.** Molecular polarisability: the molar Kerr constants, apparent dipole moments, etc., of indene and eight polyindenes as solutes in benzene, 556.
Molecular polarisability: the molar Kerr constants and apparent dipole moments of cyclopentadiene and some of its polymers, 3518.
- Le Fèvre, R. J. W., and Williams, A. J.** Molecular polarisability: chlorobenzene as a solvent for the determination of molar Kerr constants of solutes, 562.
- Le Fèvre, R. J. W.** See also **Aroney, M. J.**, 648, 2948, 2954, 3523, 4269, 6180, **Chen, C.-Y.**, 234, and **Eckert, J. M.**, 358, 3200.
- Lehmann, J.** See **Foster, A. B.**, 948.
- Leigh, T.** Ferrocene derivatives containing tertiary alkyl groups. Synthesis by the Friedel-Crafts and other methods, 3294.
- Leiserowitz, L.** See **Bregman, J.**, 2068, 2086.
- Leisten, J. A., and Walton, P. R.** Cryoscopic mixtures based on sulphuric acid. Part II. Seven organic solutes, 3180.
- Leisten, J. A., and Wright, K. L.** Cryoscopic mixtures based on sulphuric acid. Part I. Proving experiments with model solutes, 3173.
- Leister, J. A.** See also **Jaques, D.**, 2683.
- Lenzer, S.** Complexes of bivalent cobalt with 8-hydroxyquinoline, 5768.
- Lenzi, M.** See **Caglioti, V.**, 5430.
- Le Quesne, P. W.** See **Briggs, L. H.**, 5626.
- Letcher, R.** See **Hughes, C. A.**, 4974.
- Letchford, B. R., Patrick, C. R., and Tatlow, J. C.** Aromatic polyfluoro-compounds. Part XVI. Nucleophilic substitution in perfluoro(ethylbenzene), 1776.
- Lethbridge, J. W.** See **Haszeldine, R. N.**, 4901.
- Levand, O.** See **Larson, H. O.**, 5819.
- Lever, A. B. P., Lewis, J., and Nyholm, R. S.** Transition-metal complexes of bipyrazinyl: an analogue of 2,2'-bipyridyl, 1187.
A spectroscopic study of some pyrazine-nickel(II) complexes, 4761.
- Levy, A.** See **Bergmann, E. D.**, 1194.
- Levy, A. A.** See **Capon, B.**, 3242.
- Lewin, S.** Reactions of nucleic acids and their components. Part III. The interaction of adenine and uracil with formaldehyde, 792.
- Lewis, D.** See **Gray, G. W.**, 3501.
- Lewis, J., Nyholm, R. S., Pande, C. S., Sandhu, S. S., and Stiddard, M. H. B.** Substituted Group VI carbonyls. Part IV. The actions of halogens on carbonyl(II)(tertiary arsine) complexes of chromium, 3009.
- Lewis, J., Nyholm, R. S., Sandhu, S. S., and Stiddard, M. H. B.** Photochemically-induced substitution reactions of penta-carbonyliron, 2825.
- Lewis, J.** See also **Bennett, M. A.**, 4570, **Coffey, C. E.**, 1741, **Cox, M.**, 6113, and **Lever, A. B. P.**, 1187, 4761.
- Lewis, J. R., and Warrington, B. H.** Oxidative coupling. Part VI. Synthesis of xanthenes, 5074.
- Lewis, K. E., and Steiner, H.** The kinetics and mechanism of the thermal cyclisation of hexa-1,*cis*-3,5-triene to cyclohexa-1,3-diene, 3080.
- Leyshon, K.** See **Bott, R. W.**, 1548, 1971.
- Lifshitz, C., and Stein, G.** On the mechanism of hydrogen evolution from irradiated solutions of ethanol and formate in water and heavy water, 3811.
- Lilly, M. N.** See **Davidson, I. M. T.**, 2624.
- Lin, C.** See **Christian, S. D.**, 1848.
- Lindsay, D. G.** See **Anderson, J. C.**, 4874.
- Linnett, J. W.** See **Heckingbottom, R.**, 4742.
- Lissi, E. A.** See **Emovon, E. U.**, 3509, and **Kerr, J. A.**, 1673.
- Little, R.** See **Greenwood, N. N.**, 1292.
- Littler, J. S., and Sayce, I. G.** The oxidation of cyclohexanone and related compounds by ferriin, 2545.
- Littler, J. S.** See also **Green, A. J.**, 2722.
- Littlewood, P. S.** See **Gell, R. J.**, 4914.
- Livingstone, R.** See **Cottam, J.**, 5228.
- Llewellyn, D. R., and O'Connor, C.** Tracer studies of carboxylic acids. Part I. Acetic and pivalic acid. Part II. Trifluoroacetic acid and trichloroacetic acid, 545, 4400.
- Llewellyn, D. R., O'Connor, C., and Odell, A. L.** Exchange reactions of co-ordinated ammonia: isotopic study of the lability of amines of copper(II), nickel(II), platinum(II), chromium(III), and cobalt(III) in aqueous solution, 196.
- Llewellyn, D. R., O'Connor, C., Odell, A. L., and Olliff, R. W.** The reactivity of co-ordinated oxalate. Part III. Ligand exchange reaction between the trisoxalatochromium(III) anion and [¹⁴C]oxalate, 4627.
- Llewellyn, D. R.** See also **Bunton, C. A.**, 4615, 4622.
- Lloyd, D. R.** See **Chapman, D.**, 550.
- Lloyd, J. E., and Wade, K.** Reactions between dialkylboranes and methyl cyanide. Ethyldieneaminodimethylborane and diethylethyldieneaminoborane, 1649.
- Lock, C. J. L., and Wilkinson, G.** A nitrido- and other complex cyanides of rhenium-(v) and -(vi), 2281.
- Lock, C. J. L.** See also **Johnson, N. P.**, 1054.
- Lockhart, I. M.** See **Bowman, R. E.**, 3350.
- Locksley, H. D.** See **Dean, F. M.**, 5096.
- Lohmann, D. H.** See **Bartlett, N.**, 619.
- Lohrmann, R., and Forrest, H. S.** Synthesis of 8-substituted glucosylpteridines related to known naturally occurring materials, 460.
- Lohrmann, R., Lagowski, J. M., and Forrest, H. S.** 3-Ribosyluric acid. Part III. Unambiguous syntheses of 3-ribosyluric acid and related compounds, 451.

- Lomas, J. S.** See **de la Mare, P. B. D.**, 5317.
- Long, A. G., and Tulley, A.** Ethyl DL- α -acetamido- α -thiocarbamoylacetate, 1190.
- Long, A. G.** See also **Green, D. M.**, 766.
- Long, R., and Whitfield, G. H.** The reaction of some π -allylic palladium chloride complexes with carbon monoxide, 1852.
- Long, R.** See also **Dent, W. T.**, 1585, 1588.
- Loudon, J. D., and Smith, D. M.** *o*-Arylsulphinylbenzaldehydes, 2801.
Abnormal nucleophilic substitution of 3-nitrobenzylidene dichlorides, 2806.
- Loudon, J. D., Young, L. B., and Robertson, A. A.** Extrusion of sulphur. Part VII, 591.
- Love, J., and Percival, E.** The polysaccharides of the green seaweed *Codium fragile*. Part II. The water-soluble sulphated polysaccharides. Part III. A β -1,4-linked mannan, 3338, 3345.
- Lowe, B. E.** See **Jones, Sir E. R. H.**, 1476.
- Lowe, G.** See **Barrett, G. C.**, 783, 788, and **Jones, Sir E. R. H.**, 1476.
- Lowe, L. A.** See **Wilkinson, S.**, 4107.
- Lowe, P. A.** See **Gosselin, C. C.**, 5877.
- Lucken, E. A. C.** Ion-association and specific solvation in the electron spin resonance spectra of semiquinones, 4234.
The electron spin resonance spectra of aryl- and benzylthio-1,4-benzosemiquinones, 4240.
- Lucken, E. A. C.** See also **Gerdil, R.**, 3916.
- Lumb, J. T., and Whitham, G. H.** The reaction of norbornadiene with peracids, 1189.
- Lyons, L. E.** See **Lacey, A. R.**, 5393.
- Lythgoe, B.** See **Davidson, R. S.**, 4907, and **Gell, R. J.**, 4914.
- M**
- Mabille, P.** See **Buu-Hoi, N. P.**, 3920.
- McBride, D. W., Dudek, E., and Stone, F. G. A.** Chemistry of the metal carbonyls. Part XXV. Fluorocarbon derivatives of nickel, 1752.
- MacBride, J. A. H.** See **Brown, B. R.**, 3822.
- Maccagnani, G.** See **Hogeveen, H.**, 682, 4101.
- McCaldin, D. J.** See **Battersby, A. R.**, 3600.
- Macchi, P.** See **Beltrame, P.**, 4386.
- McCleverty, J. A., and Wilkinson, G.** Transition-metal fluorocarbon complexes. Part VI. Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of perfluoroalkyl compounds of cobalt and rhodium, 4200.
- Maccoll, A., and Swinbourne, E. S.** Gas-phase eliminations. Part VI. The kinetics of the pyrolysis of neopentyl chloride, 149.
- Maccoll, A.** See also **Emovon, E. U.**, 227, **Kale, M. N.**, 1513, and **Kirkien-Konasiewicz, A.**, 1267.
- McCormach, C. G.** See **Brown, D. A.**, 5385.
- McCoubrey, J. C.** See **Mole, M. F.**, 5144.
- Macdonald, A. M. G.** See **Belcher, R.**, 3560, 5698.
- MacDonald, J. C.** See **Micetich, R. G.**, 1507.
- McDowall, M. A.** See **Corbett, R. E.**, 1283.
- Macfarlane, C. B.** See **Elworthy, P. H.**, 311.
- McGhie, J. F.** See **Bays, D. E.**, 1563.
- MacGillavry, C. H., and Fodor, G.** The stereochemistry of the tropene alkaloids. Part XVI. The configuration of the *N*-epimeric ethylmethyl-nortropinium salts, 597.
- Machin, D. J., Morris, D. F. C., and Short, E. L.** Some magnetic properties of the compound PCrCl_8 , 4658.
- McIntyre, J. E.** Formation of 1,1-dinitroethyl aromatic compounds, 3540.
- Mackay, D., Marx, U. F., and Waters, W. A.** An attempt to study reactions of the free benzoyl radical: reactions of azodibenzoyl and related compounds, 4793.
- McKay, H. A. C., and Woodhead, J. L.** A spectrophotometric study of the nitrate complexes of uranium(IV), 717.
- MacKay, K. M., and Roebuck, P. J.** Digermanyl iodide, 1195.
- McKay, R. B.** See **Giles, C. H.**, 4495.
- McKechnie, J.** See **Ewart, G.**, 1543.
- Mackenzie, K.** 7-Norbornadienone ketals, 5710.
- McKinnon, A. J., Waters, T. N., and Hall, D.** The colour isomerism and structure of copper co-ordination compounds. Part VII. The crystal structure of bis-salicylaldehydato-copper(II), 3290.
- McLaughlan, K. A.** See **Barton, J. W.**, 1622.
- McLean, B.** See **Shoppee, C. W.**, 4996.
- McLean, J.** See **Chandra, G.**, 3648.
- McLean, N. J.** See **Baker, W.**, 1067.
- MacLeod, A. J.** See **Barlow, G. B.**, 141.
- McLoughlin, B. J.** See **Smith, H.**, 4472.
- McMenamin, J.** See **Smith, H.**, 4472.
- MacMillan, J.** See **Jones, D. F.**, 1835.
- McNae, C. J.** See **Holt, P. F.**, 1759.
- McOmie, J. F. W.** See **Baker, W.**, 1067, **Barton, J. W.**, 1622, and **Chesterfield, J. H.**, 1001.
- McQuillan, G. P.** See **Beattie, I. R.**, 238.
- McQuillin, F. J., Ord, W. O., and Simpson, P. L.** Terpene synthesis. Part IV. The synthesis of oxocyclohexanecarboxylic acids, 5526.
- McQuillin, F. J.** See also **Denton, D. A.**, 5535, and **Graham, C. L.**, 4521.
- McTigue, P. T.** See **Cox, B. G.**, 3893.
- McWhinnie, W. R.** Complexes of 2-amino- and 2-methylpyridine with copper(II) salts, 2959.
2,2'-Bipyridylamine complexes of copper(II), 5165.
- Magee, W. R.** See **Hamer, D.**, 1847.
- Majer, J.** See **Birch, A. J.**, 5274.
- Makinson, G. K.** See **Haslam, E.**, 2137.
- Malatesta, L., Naldini, L., and Cariati, F.** Iodocarbonyl derivatives of iridium, 961.
- Malcolm, E. W., Green, J. W., and Swenson, H. A.** A study of the borate-carbohydrate complex, 4669.
- Malhotra, M. S.** See **Huang, R. L.**, 5947, 5951.
- Malik, A. A.** See **Coe, J. S.**, 138.
- Mallion, K. B., and Mann, F. G.** The conditions determining the quaternisation of tertiary phosphines by methyl 2,4-dinitrobenzenesulphonate, 5716.
The mechanism of the reduction of diphenylphosphinic acid and its ethyl ester by lithium aluminium hydride, 6121.
- Manders, R. G.** See **Cort, L. A.**, 2844.
- Mann, F. G.** See **Abbiss, T. P.**, 2248, **Collier, J. W.**, 1803, 1815, 1819, **Davis, M.**, 3770, 3786, 3791, and **Mallion, K. B.**, 5716, 6121.
- Mann, R. S.** The hydro-desulphurization of thiophene, 1531.
- Mann, R. S., and Rouleau, D.** Oxidation of isobutene over copper, 5471.
- Manning, J. A.** See **Addison, C. C.**, 4887.
- Margulis, T. N., Hammer, C. F., and Stevenson, R.** The crystal structure of 22,23-dibromo-12-methyl-18-norergosta-8,11,13-trien-3 β -yl acetate, a novel benzenoid steroid, 4396.
- Marples, B. A.** See **Gell, R. J.**, 4914.
- Marr, W. E.** See **Millar, J. R.**, 2740.
- Marsden, J. C.** See **Brownlee, P. J. E.**, 3832.
- Marshall, D. J.** See **Barrer, R. M.**, 485, 2296.
- Marshall, D. R.** See **Bell, R. P.**, 2195.
- Martin, J., Parker, W., and Raphael, R. A.** Bridged ring systems. Part III. Homoallylic alcohols of the bicyclo[3,3,1]-nonane series, 289.
- Martin, J. F.** See **Handley, R.**, 4404.
- Martin, K. V.** Reaction of fluoro-olefins with sulphur, 2944.
- Martin, R. L.** See **Barracough, C. G.**, 758.
- Marx, U. F.** See **Mackay, D.**, 4793.
- Masui, M., and Ohmori, H.** Studies on Girard-hydrazones. Part I. Kinetic study on the hydrolysis of the Girard-hydrazone of cyclopentanone, 3951.
- Masui, M., Suzuki, M., and Yijima, C.** *NN*-Di-(1-cyanoalkyl)-hydroxylamines. Part II. Infrared spectra, 3958.
- Mathieson, D. W., and Whalley, W. B.** The chemistry of fungi. Part XLIV. The conformation of citrinin, 4640.

- Mathur, H. H.** See **Nair, M. S. R.**, 4154.
- Matthews, R. S.** See **Kaye, I. A.**, 2816.
- Mattocks, A. R.** Novel reactions of some α -acyloxy-acid chlorides, 1918.
- Mattocks, A. R.** Strigosine, the major alkaloid of *Heliotropium strigosum*, 1974.
- Novel reactions of some α -acyloxy-acid halides. Part II. Some further examples, 4840.
- "Stable" 2,4-dihydroxy-2,4-dimethylglutaric acid: a re-investigation; and some derivatives of *meso*-2,4-dihydroxy-2,4-dimethylglutaric acid and lactone, 4845.
- Manger, A. B.** See **Cox, D. A.**, 5024.
- Maxted, E. B.**, and **Ali, S. I.** The role of supports in catalytic hydrogenation. Part II. Activation effects of various metallic oxide carriers on palladium, with relation to the magnetic susceptibility and adsorption capacity of the catalyst, and studies on the sintering of palladium catalysts, 1127.
- Maxted, E. B.**, and **Ismail, S. M.** The activation of palladous chloride by metal ions in the homogeneous hydrogenation of ethyl crotonate, 1750.
- May, P. J.** See **Green, D. M.**, 766.
- Mayor, P. A.** See **Haddlesley, D. I.**, 5269.
- Mays, M. J.** See **Ebsworth, E. A. V.**, 3450.
- Meakins, G. D.** See **Harrison, W. A.**, 3210.
- Mehta, M. D.** See **Doyle, F. P.**, 578.
- Mele, A.** See **Caglioti, V.**, 5430, and **Cordischi, D.**, 5281.
- Melvin, A.** See **Baldwin, R. R.**, 1785.
- Merchant, J. R.**, and **Desai, V. B.** Synthesis and reactions of some cyclohexadienones, 2258.
- Merryfield, D. S.** See **Wren, J. J.**, 6251.
- Meshreki, M. H.** See **El Khadem, H.**, 2306.
- Metcalfe, C. J. L.** See **Davidson, I. M. T.**, 2630.
- Meth-Cohn, O.** Acylation of benzimidazoles, 5245.
- Meth-Cohn, O.**, and **Suschitzky, H.** Syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part VIII. Cyclisation of *N*-2-acylamino-phenyl heterocycles with polyphosphoric acid, 2609.
- Meyers, M. B.** See **Austin, D. J.**, 1197.
- Micetich, R. G.**, and **MacDonald, J. C.** Metabolites of *Aspergillus sclerotiorum* Huber, 1507.
- Milad, N. E.** See **Tobia, S. K.**, 1915.
- Miller, I. T.**, and **Wilson, K. V.** Phenanthrene chemistry. Part III. 9,10-Phenanthraquinodimethane and 9,10-anthraquinodimethane, 2121.
- Millar, I. T.** See also **Ali, M. A.**, 387.
- Millar, J. R.**, **Smith, D. G.**, **Marr, W. E.**, and **Kressman, T. R. E.** Solvent-modified polymer networks. Part III. Cation-exchange equilibria with some univalent inorganic and organic ions, 2740.
- Millar, J. R.** See also **Attridge, C. J.**, 6053.
- Miller, I. J.** See **Blackwell, L. F.**, 3588.
- Miller, J.** See **Tin-Lok, C.**, 1213.
- Mills, J. S.** See **Gray, P. S.**, 5822.
- Milner, E. S. jun.**, **Synder, S.**, and **Joullié, M. M.** Synthesis of benzimidazol-2-ylalkanethiols and some derivatives, 4151.
- Minato, H.**, **Nosaka, S.**, and **Horibe, I.** Studies on sesquiterpenoids. Part VIII. The structure of carabrone, a new component of *Carpesium abrotanoides*, Linn.², 5503.
- Minato, H.** See also **Takeda, K.**, 2591, 3577, 4578.
- Mitchard, D. A.** See **Crombie, L.**, 5640.
- Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A.** See **Colcleugh, D. W.**, 2542.
- Mole, M. F.**, **Holmes, W. S.**, and **McCoubrey, J. C.** Temperature-dependence of the liquid viscosities of some phosphorus compounds, 5144.
- Monk, C. B.** See **Archer, D. W.**, 3117.
- Monskolsuk, S.**, and **Dean, F. M.** Pinostrobin and alpinetin from *Kaempferia pandurata*, 4654.
- Montanari, F.** See **Hogeveen, H.**, 682, 965, 4101.
- Moody, G. J.**, and **Thomas, J. D. R.** The chalcogenides of the elements of the first transition series, 1417.
- Mooney, E. F.** See **Butcher, I. M.**, 4528, **Gates, P. N.**, 3480, 3511, 4648, and **Gerrard, W.**, 740.
- Moore, B.** See **Bevan, C. W. L.**, 5991, and **Birch, A. J.**, 2709.
- Moore, P.**, and **Wilkins, R. G.** Factors influencing the rates of dissociation of metal complexes. Part VI. Substituent effects on the dissociation rates of nickel(π)-pyridine complexes, 3454.
- Morgan, K. J.** See **Khan, M. K. A.**, 2579.
- Mori, K.**, **Roy, S. K.**, and **Wheeler, D. M. S.** Studies with 2-methylpenta-2,4-dienoic acid and related compounds, 5815.
- Morley, J. S.** See **Bentley, P. H.**, 6130.
- Morris, D. F. C.** See **Machin, D. J.**, 4658.
- Morris, D. G.** See **Ledwith, A.**, 508.
- Morris, G. H.** See **Glover, E. E.**, 3366.
- Morris, J. H.** See **Greenwood, N. N.**, 4753.
- Mortimer, C. T.**, and **Sellers, P. W.** Heats of formation and bond energies. Part XI. Triphenylarsine, 1965.
- Mortimer, C. T.** See also **Beezer, A. E.**, 2727.
- Morton, R. B.** See **Dean, F. M.**, 411.
- Morton-Blake, D. A.** See **Goodwin, T. H.**, 615.
- Mosby, W. L.**, and **Silva, M. L.** Naphthaquinone chemistry. Part III. New derivatives of 1,2- and 1,4-naphthaquinone, 3990.
- Moser, W.** See **Donaldson, J. D.**, 323, 5942.
- Moss, G. E.** See **Hudson, R. F.**, 1040, 2982.
- Moss, V. A.** See **Elvidge, J. A.**, 6072.
- Mountford, G. A.**, and **Wyatt, P. A. H.** The partial enthalpy of water in the immediate vicinity of pure sulphuric acid, 518.
- Moussa, A. A.**, and **Sammour, H. M.** The faradaic impedance due to reduction of trivalent bismuth at the dropping-mercury electrode, 6258.
- Mouty, M. A.** See **Edwards, A. J.**, 4087.
- Moynihan, T. M.** See **Baker, J. P.**, 6138.
- Mukherjee, S. K.** See **Bevan, C. W. L.**, 5991.
- Mukherjee, R. N.** See **Coates, G. E.**, 1295.
- Mukherjee, S. L.**, and **Dutta, P. C.** Synthetical studies of terpenoids. Part IX. An unusual case of ring-closure with polyphosphoric acid, 3554.
- Munday, L.** Alkylcyclohexanone cyanohydrins, 1413.
- Murati, I.** See **Asperger, S.**, 2969.
- Murphy, W. S.** See **Gerrard, W.**, 2314.
- Murray, A. W.** See **Gibson, M. S.**, 6250.
- Murrell, J. N.**, and **Carter, S.** Electronic spectra of silver-hydrocarbon complexes, 6185.
- Musgrave, W. K. R.** See **Brooke, G. M.**, 729, and **Chambers, R. D.**, 3573, 3736, 5634.
- Mutter, G. P. B.** See **Guthrie, R. D.**, 1614.
- Myers, J. L.** See **Casy, A. F.**, 4639.

N

- Nagasaki, T.** See **Takeda, K.**, 3577.
- Nair, M. S. R.**, **Mathur, H. H.**, and **Bhattacharyya, S. C.** Macrocyclic musk compounds. Part VI. A new synthesis of (\pm)-muscone, 4154.
- Naldini, L.** See **Malatesta, L.**, 961.
- Nancollas, G. H.** See **Brannan, J. R.**, 304.
- Narang, S. A.**, and **Dutta, P. C.** Synthetical studies of terpenoids. Part VIII. Synthesis of an isomer of (\pm)-cyclocarenone, 1119.
- Narebska, A.** See **Davies, C. W.**, 4169.
- Nasipuri, D.**, **Pyne, G.**, **Roy, D. N.**, **Bhattacharya, R.**, and **Dutt, P.** Synthetical studies in the diterpene series. Part VI. Synthesis of some hydrophenalene derivatives, 2146.
- Naumann, M. O.** See **Haslam, E.**, 2137, 5649.
- Nayar, V. S. V.**, and **Peacock, R. D.** Reactions of pentafluorophenol with titanium tetrachloride, 2827.
- Nechvatal, A.** See **Gedy, R. N.**, 5925.
- Neilson, D. G.** See **Bellingham, P.**, 2118.
- Nelson, S. M.** See **King, H. C. A.**, 4832.
- New, J. H.** See **Dickinson, J. P.**, 1858.
- Newbold, B. T.**, and **Baig, S. R.** Reductions of iodonitrobenzenes with sodium stannite and other agents, 3488.
- Newbold, G. T.** See **Elvidge, J. A.**, 4157.
- Newman, B. C.** See **Shopper, C. W.**, 3388.

- Newman, D. J. See Budzkiwicz, H., 1949.
 Nicholls, D., and Swindells, R. Hydrazine complexes of titanium(IV), 4204.
 Nicholls, D. See also Gee, N., 5897.
 Nicholson, D. See Dollimore, D., 908.
 Niedenzu, K. See Beyer, H., 2115.
 Nield, P. G. Isomerisation accompanying Friedel-Crafts alkylation with propyl and butyl ethers, alcohols, and bromides, 2278.
 Nixon, J. F. Differences in amine substitution reactions of some fluoroperhalogenomethylphosphines, 2469.
 The preparation and properties of trichloromethylphosphonous acid, 2471.
 Nixon, J. F., and Cavell, R. G. Amine substitution and halogen exchange reactions of dihalogenotrifluoromethylphosphines, 5983.
 Nixon, L. A. See Campbell, I. G. M., 1389, 3026.
 Norbury, A. H. See Addison, C. C., 2354.
 Norman, R. O. C. See Davidson, A. J., 5404, Dixon, W. T., 3625, 4850, 4857, and Harvey, D. R., 4860.
 Norton, K. B. See Enslin, P. R., 529.
 Nosaka, S. See Minato, H., 5503.
 Nour, T. A., Baddar, F. G., and Fateen, A. Pyridazines. Part I. The synthesis of 6-aryl-4,5-dihydro-3-hydroxy-4-pyridazinylidene glycolohydrazides, 5302.
 Noyes, R. M. See Addy, J. K., 2473.
 Nunn, A. J., Chadbourne, D. J., and Ralph, J. T. 1,2,3-benzothiadiazole. Part IV. Preliminary investigations in the quaternisation of 1,2,3-benzothiadiazole. Methyl- and ethyl-1,2,3-benzothiadiazolium, salts, 6061.
 Nunn, E. K. See Cheeseman, G. H., 2265.
 Nyholm, R. S. See Bennett, M. A., 4570, Coffey, C. E., 1741, Cox, M., 6113, Cunninghame, R. G., 5800, Figgis, B. N., 5189, Lever, A. B. P., 1187, 4761, and Lewis, J., 2825, 3009.

O

- Oakland, R. See Holt, P. F., 6090.
 O'Brien, R. J. See Clark, H. C., 2332.
 O'Colla, P. S., and Lee, E. E. The synthesis of polysaccharides, 2351.
 O'Connor, C. The configuration of trinitrotri-aminecobalt(III), 509.
 O'Connor, C. See also Bunton, C. A., 4615, and Llewellyn, D. R., 196, 545, 4400, 4627.
 Odell, A. L. See Bluck, R. S., 4660, Bunton, C. A., 4615, 4622, Llewellyn, D. R., 196, 4627, and Olliff, R. W., 2417, 2467.
 O'Donoghue, J. D. See Donaldson, J. D., 271.
 Ódorchaí, R., Flanagan, P. J., and Thomson, J. B. Steroids. Part I. 4 α -Methylergostane, 1142.
 Offenhardt, P. O'D. See Bergh, A., 1533.
 Ogasawara, K. See Kametani, T., 4142.
 Ohmori, H. See Masui, M., 3951.
 Okafor, E. C. See Bevan, C. W. L., 6248.
 Oldfield, D. See Johnson, A. W., 4080.
 Olliff, R. W., and Odell, A. L. Correlation of reaction rates with electronic absorption spectra for a series of trisoxalates of trivalent metals, 2417.
 Potassium trisoxalatoruthenium(III): magnetic susceptibility, absorption spectrum, and ligand-exchange experiments, 2467.
 Olliff, R. W. See also Bluck, R. S., 4660, and Llewellyn, D. R., 4627.
 Ord, W. O. See McQuillin, F. J., 5526.
 Orhanović, M. See Ašperger, S., 2969.
 Orville-Thomas, W. J. See Jones, E. W., 5853, Jones, R. G., 692, and Ladd, J. A., 2689.
 Osaki, K. See Bregman, J., 2021, 2086.
 Osborn, J. A., Gillard, R. D., and Wilkinson, G. *d-d* Transitions in hydride-complexes. The position of the hydride ion in the spectrochemical series, 3168.

- Osborne, A. G., and Stiddard, M. H. B. Photochemically produced tertiary-phosphine derivatives of decacarbonyl-dimanganese, 634.
 Osborne, G. A. See Cole, A. R. A., 1532.
 Ottewill, R. H. See Abramson, M. B., 5034, 5041.
 Overend, W. G. See Barker, I. R. L., 3254, 3263, and Capon, B., 3242.
 Owen, A. J. See Emery, F. W., 426, 4931.
 Owen, E. D. See Evans, A. G., 5021.
 Owen, L. N. See Benn, M. H., 3395, Johnson, B. J., 3401, and Kyaw, M., 6252.
 Owen, T. C. A convenient procedure for the preparation of analytical samples of solids, 3486.

P

- Pachler, K. See Baarschers, W. H., 4778.
 Packer, J. See Fischer, A., 3687.
 Packham, D. I. Chelating polymers derived from poly-4-hydroxystyrene, 2617.
 Page, C. B., and Pinder, A. R. An alkaloid of *Dioscorea hispida*, Dennstedt. Part VIII. Synthesis and resolution of 2-methyl-5-oxisoquinuclidine and synthesis of dioscorine, 4811.
 Page, J. E. See Edwards, J. D., 5200, and Green, G. F. H., 144.
 Painter, T. J. Confirmatory evidence of the structure of carboiose, 1396.
 Partial acid-hydrolysis of glycoproteins in which the oligosaccharides, once liberated, are resistant to further cleavage, 1978.
 Random depolymerisations of partly substituted linear polysaccharides in which unsubstituted fragments are resistant to further cleavage, 1982.
 Pal, B. C., and Horton, C. A. The structure of 3-methyladenine, and methylation of 6-dimethylaminopurine, 400.
 Palau, J. See Castells, J., 4938.
 Palmer, P. J. The formylation of some 5 α -androstan-3-ones. A correction, 1199.
 Pande, C. S. See Lewis, J., 3009.
 Pantan, C. J., Plesch, P. H., and Rutherford, P. P. The fractionation of polyisobutene by gradient elution, 2586.
 Paoletti, P., and Vacca, A. Thermochemical studies. Part XIII. Heats and entropies of reaction of tetraethylenepentamine with protons and bivalent transition-metal ions, 5051.
 Paoletti, P. See also Sacconi, L., 5046.
 Parish, J. H., and Whiting, M. C. Aromatic aminophenylation: a new substitution process, 4713.
 Parker, W. See Martin, J., 289.
 Parlett, G. R. See Cort, L. A., 2844.
 Partridge, M. W., Slorach, S. A., and Vipond, H. J. Cyclic amidines. Part XVIII. The synthesis of tricycloquinazolines by cyclodehydrogenation. Part XIX. Derivatives of triazabenzonaphthanthracene, 3670, 3673.
 Partridge, M. W., and Stevens, M. F. G. Cyclic amidines. Part XVII. 4-Imino-1,2,3-benzotriazines, 3663.
 Pass, G. See Case, J. R., 946.
 Pathak, S. R. See Julia, S., 2633.
 Patrick, C. R. See Burdon, J., 4663, Dawidowicz, E. A., 4250, and Letchford, B. R., 1776.
 Pattison, T. W. See Smith, H., 4472.
 Paul, I., and Smith, T. D. The synthesis of tri-*t*-butylaluminum-diethyl ether complex, 2770.
 Pauson, P. L. See Chandra, G., 3648.
 Payne, D. S. See Ewart, G., 1543.
 Peace, R. See Claisse, J., 6023.
 Peacock, R. D. See Edwards, A. J., 4087, Holloway, J. H., 644, and Nayar, V. S. V., 2827.
 Pearson, M. J. See Gray, P., 5725, 5734.
 Peloso, A., and Tobe, M. L. Mechanisms of substitution reactions of octahedral bis(ditertiary arsine) complexes. Part I. Isomerisation and thiocyanate substitution reactions of *cis*-dichlorobis-(*o*-phenylenebisdimethylarsine)cobalt(III) perchlorate, 5063.

- Felter, A.** See **Johnson, A. P.**, 520.
Pepper, D. C. See **Barton, J. M.**, 1573.
Percival, E. See **Hirst, E. L.**, 1493, and **Love, J.**, 3338, 3345.
Perkins, M. J. The nature of a blue triazine, 3005.
 The thermal decomposition of phenylazotriphenylmethane in *p*-xylene, 5932.
Perkins, M. J. See also **Hey, D. H.**, 3412.
Perlman, D. See **Birch, A. J.**, 5274.
Perrin, D. D. The hydrolysis of metal ions. Part IV. Nickel(II), 3644.
Peters, D. Localised molecular orbitals in self-consistent field wave functions. Part IV. Ionisation energies of lone pairs and two-electron bonds. Part V. Relationships between atomic and molecular ionisation energies. Part VI. Bond energies, atomisation energies, and their relationships with ionisation energies, 2901, 2908, 2916.
Peters, D. A. V. See **Bellingham, P.**, 2118.
Peters, J. See **Bourne, E. J.**, 4604.
Peters, R. H. See **Greenshields, J. N.**, 5101.
Peterson, L. K. See **Aylett, B. J.**, 3429.
Petro, V. P., and Shore, S. G. The phosphorus pentachloride addition complexes of Group III chlorides, 336.
Pettit, L. D., and Irving, H. M. N. H. Ligands containing elements of Group V. Part I, 5336.
Peutherer, M. A. See **Bergel, F.**, 3965, 3973.
Phillips, B. D. See **Evans, A. G.**, 5021.
Phillips, C. S. G. See **Powell, P.**, 280, **Semlyen, J. A.**, 4948, and **Timms, P. L.**, 1467.
Phillips, G. O., Barber, P., and Rickards, T. Photo-degradation of carbohydrates. Part III. Sensitized photo-oxidation of *D*-sorbitol, 3443.
Phillips, G. O., and Davies, K. W. Radiation chemistry of carbohydrates. Part XIII. Action of γ -radiation on oxygenated solutions of maltose. Part XIV. Mechanism of degradation of *D*-sorbitol during γ -irradiation in aqueous solution, 205, 3981.
Phillips, L. See **Arden, E. A.**, 5118, 5126.
Phillips, P. C. See **Smith, H.**, 4472.
Pianka, M. See **Edwards, J. D.**, 5200.
Pilbeam, A. See **Cade, J. A.**, 114.
Pinchas, S. See **Bernstein, J.**, 821.
Pinder, A. R. See **Page, C. B.**, 4811.
Pinhey, J. T. See **Barton, D. H. R.**, 2518.
Pitchfork, E. D. See **Kurzer, F.**, 3459.
Pizey, J. S., and Truce, W. E. The nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of some 3-substituted alk-2-enoic esters, 865.
Plesch, P. H. Developments in the theory of cationic polymerisation. Part IV. A general theory explaining discontinuous variations of the degree of polymerisation with the concentration of the reagents, 104.
Plesch, P. H. See also **Beard, J. H.**, 2566, 3682, 4075, 4879, and **Panton, C. J.**, 2586.
Plunkett, A. O. See **Acheson, R. M.**, 2676.
Poë, A. J. See **Basolo, F.**, 676.
Poesche, W. H. 1,2,3-Benzothiadiazolium salts. Part I. The structure of Jacobson's benzothiadiazolium salts, 5426.
Pointer, D. J. See **Houghton, R. P.**, 3302.
Pollitt, R. J., and Saunders, B. C. Meisenheimer complexes in the *m*-dinitrobenzene series, 1132.
Polya, J. B., and Shanks, G. F. Polyzanaphthalenes. Part I. Synthesis of pyrimido[5,4-*e*]-*as*-triazines, 4986.
Popp, F. D. Polyphosphoric acid-catalyzed reactions. Part III. The synthesis of 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-oxadiazoles, 3503.
Popp, F. D., and Schuyler, P. Polyphosphoric acid-catalyzed reactions. Part II. The synthesis of 3-nitroquinolines, 522.
Porteous, W. R. See **Jones, P.**, 5978.
Portsmouth, D. See **Brimacombe, J. S.**, 5614.
Potter, P. E., Pratt, L., and Wilkinson, G. Infrared and proton resonance measurements of some stannanes and germane, 524.
Powell, P., Semlyen, J. A., Blofeld, R. E., and Phillips, C. S. G. Borazoles. Part II. The preparation of methyl and ethyl derivatives of borazole with the aid of alkyl-lithiums, 280.
Powers, G. A. See **Chandry, M. T.**, 874.
Prasad, D. See **Ferrier, R. J.**, 3330.
Pratt, J. M. The chemistry of vitamin B₁₂. Part II. Photochemical reactions, 5154.
Pratt, J. M. See also **Hill, J. A.**, 5149.
Pratt, L. See **Potter, P. E.**, 524, and **Taddei, F.**, 1553.
Pravdič, N., and Keglevič, D. Glucuronic esters. Part I. Synthesis of methyl 2,3,4-tri-*O*-acetyl-1-*O*-acyl-*D*-glucopyranuronates by use of carbodi-imide, 4633.
Premuzic, E., and Reeves, L. W. Conformational studies by nuclear magnetic resonance. Part VI. Adjacent deuterated 2-, 3-, and 4-methylcyclohexanol esters, cyclohexyl nitrite, and cyclo-octyl acetate, 4817.
Prentice, H. G. See **Christie, W. W.**, 5833.
Prevedorou-Demas, C. See **Bradley, D. C.**, 1580.
Pride, E. See **Birch, A. J.**, 5274.
Pridham, J. B. See **De Belder, A. N.**, 5486.
Prince, R. H. See **Chapman, D.**, 550.
Prinz, W. See **Van Es, T.**, 5493.
Proctor, G. R. Novel aromatic systems. Part I. Some transformations in the benzocycloheptenone series, 4274.
Proctor, G. R. See also **Bell, W. H.**, 4926.
Prout, C. K., and Wiseman, T. J. The crystal and molecular structure of di[cyclohexane-1,2-dioximate(1-)]di-imidazole-iron(II) (ferrous bis-nioximebisimidazole), 497.
Pulham, R. J. See **Addison, C. C.**, 4895.
Purnell, J. H., and Quinn, C. P. The entropies of alkyl radicals, 4049.
Purohit, D. N., and Sogani, N. C. Spectrophotometric determination of dissociation quotients of hydroxytriazens and the effect of substituents on pK values, 2820.
Pyne, G. See **Nasipuri, D.**, 2146.

Q

- Quartey, J. A. K.** See **Birch, A. J.**, 2923.
Quinn, C. P. See **Purnell, J. H.**, 4049.
Qureshi, M. I. See **Ahmad, Y.**, 4053, 4056.

R

- Rabiger, D. J., and Joullié, M. M.** The ionization constants, and ultraviolet and infrared spectra of 4(7)- and 5(6)-halogenated benzimidazoles, 915.
Rabinovich, D., and Schmidt, G. M. J. Topochemistry. Part V. The crystal structure of 2,5-dimethyl-1,4-benzoquinone, 2030.
Ralph, J. T. See **Nunn, A. J.**, 6061.
Ramage, G. R. See **Fitton, A. O.**, 2481, and **Hill, J.**, 3709.
Ramuz, H. See **Battersby, A. R.**, 3600.
Rao, G. S. R. S. See **Birch, A. J.**, 3309.
Raphael, R. A. See **Behr, O. M.**, 1147, 1151, **Eglinton, G.**, 1154, 2597, and **Martin, J.**, 289.
Rappoport, Z., and Gertler, S. Nucleophilic attacks on carbon-carbon double bonds. Part IX. The primary (equilibrium) step. The reaction of tri-*n*-butylphosphine with aryl-methylenemalononitriles in methanol, 1360.
Rappoport, Z., Greensaid, P., and Horowitz, A. Nucleophilic attacks on carbon-carbon double bonds. Part VII. The "element effect" in tricyanovinyl. The reaction of tricyanovinyl chloride with *NN*-dialkylanilines, 1334.
Rappoport, Z., and Horowitz, A. Nucleophilic attacks on carbon-carbon double bonds. Part VIII. The reaction of *N*-methylaniline with tetracyanoethylene in chloroform, 1348.
Ratcliffe, M. H. G. See **Stark, B. P.**, 2640.
Ray, T. C. See **Hallam, H. E.**, 318, 2337.

- Raynor, J. B. See Allday, W. J., 3568.
 Read, A. J. See Fischer, A., 3691.
 Read, I. A. See Duke, B. J., 540.
 Read, J. See Cumper, C. W. N., 430.
 Reavill, R. E. The reaction of tetramethylsilane with sulphuric acid: dangers in its use as an internal reference standard in nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 519.
 Redfern, J. P. See Chong, C. V. Y., 2811.
 Reed, R. I. See Chandra, G., 3648.
 Rees, C. W., and Smithen, C. E. The mechanism of heterocyclic ring expansions. Part I. The reaction of 2,3-dimethylindole and dichlorocarbene. Part II. The reaction of methylindoles with halogenocarbenes, 928, 938.
 Rees, C. W. See also Barker, I. R. L., 3254, 3263, and Emerson, T. R., 2319.
 Rees, R. See Smith, H., 4472.
 Rees, R. G. See Gerrard, W., 740, 3510.
 Reese, C. B. See Anderson, T. C., 4874, and Haines, J. A., 1406.
 Reeves, L. W. See Premuzic, E., 4817.
 Regan, I. See Inman, D., 348.
 Reid, J. A. W. See Henbest, H. B., 1217, 1220.
 Rein, R. See Anbar, M., 975.
 Rentea, C. N. See Balaban, A. T., 2383.
 Reynolds, B. E. See Grundon, M. F., 2445.
 Reynolds, J. J. See Battersby, A. R., 4257.
 Rhodes, C. T. See Donbrow, M., 6166.
 Rice, F. J. See Atkinson, C. M., 4209.
 Richards, R. E. See Howarth, O. W., 3335.
 Richards, R. W. See Birch, A. J., 5274.
 Richardson, A. C. The synthesis of desosamine hydrochloride, 5364.
 Rickards, R. W. See Birch, A. J., 2641, 3494.
 Rickards, T. See Phillips, G. O., 3443.
 Ridley, D. See Coates, G. E., 166.
 Riley, F. L., and Rothstein, E. The reactions of organic derivatives of elements capable of valency-shell expansion. Part IX. Relative rates and partial rate factors for the nitrations of ethyl phenyl sulphone and of benzyl ethyl sulphone. Part X. Partial rate factors for the nitration of benzyltrimethyl-phosphonium and -arsonium picrates, 3860, 3872.
 Ringshaw, D. J., and Smith, H. J. Alkaline hydrolysis of *O*-acylglycollic esters. Part I, 1559.
 Rintoul, H. W. T. See Bird, T. P., 4512.
 Ritchie, P. D. See Bain, W. C., 1454.
 Rivett, D. E. A. The isolation of marrubiin from *Leonotis leonurus* R.Br., 1857.
 Robbins, R. F. See Coffin, B., 5901, and Gawlak, M., 5135.
 Roberts, H. L. Preparation of bis(trifluoromethyl) peroxide and its reaction with hexafluoropropene, 4538.
 Roberts, J. C. See Bycroft, B. W., 2289.
 Roberts, J. G. Some disubstituted derivatives of imidazolidin-2-one, 176.
 Roberts, N. K. The surface tension of mercury and the adsorption of water vapour and some saturated hydrocarbons on mercury, 1907.
 Roberts, R. M. G. See Hughes, E. D., 3900.
 Robertson, A. A. See Loudon, J. D., 591.
 Robertson, W. G. P., and Stutchbury, J. E. Kinetics of some alcohol-isocyanate reactions, 4000.
 Robinson, B. Alkaloids of *Physostigma venenosum*. Part I. The structure of physovenine, 1503.
 Robinson, B. H., and Fergusson, J. E. Polynuclear halogeno-anions of trivalent rhenium, 5683.
 Robinson, P. J. See Haszeldine, R. N., 1890.
 Robinson, P. S. See Bagnall, K. W., 2531.
 Robinson, S. D., and Shaw, B. L. Transition metal-carbon bonds. Part II. π -Allylic and related complexes from some cyclic 1,3-dienes, 5002.
 Robinson, T. A. See Bacon, R. G. R., 5600.
 Robson, P. The reaction of substituted peroxybenzoic acids with sodium *o*-sulphobenzaldehyde and sodium sulphinate in aqueous alkali, 5170.
 Robson, P., Roylance, J., Stephens, R., Tatlow, J. C., and Worthington, R. E. Polyfluorocycloalkenes. Part II. Reaction of decafluorocyclohexene with ammonia and with isopropylamine, 5748.
 Robson, R., Grubb, P. W., and Bartrop, J. A. Organic photochemistry. Part I. The irradiation of some charge-transfer complexes of cyclohexene, 2153.
 Rochester, C. H. See Gold, V., 1687, 1692, 1697, 1704, 1710, 1717, 1722, 1727.
 Rodrigo, R. See Dolphin, D., 3186, and Johnson, A. W., 4080.
 Roebuck, P. J. See MacKay, K. M., 1195.
 Romary, J. K. See Andrews, A. C., 405.
 Ronaldson, J. W. See Hodges, R., 26.
 Ross, G. W. See Jones, A. S., 373.
 Ross, N. C. See Flavell, W., 5474.
 Rostron, A. J., and Spivey, A. M. The thermal rearrangement of alkali-metal salicylates, 3092.
 Rothstein, E. See Riley, F. L., 3860, 3872.
 Rouleau, D. See Mann, R. S., 5471.
 Roussel, O. See Buu-Hoi, N. P., 708, 3924.
 Rowe, G. A. See Chatt, J., 601, 1012.
 Rowlands, J. R. See Tsvetkov, Y. D., 810.
 Roy, D. N. See Nasipuri, D., 2146.
 Roy, R. J. See Addison, C. C., 4895.
 Roy, S. K. See Mori, K., 5815.
 Roylance, J. See Robson, P., 5748.
 Rudowski, A. See Ferrier, R. J., 3330.
 Rule, L. See Beattie, I. R., 3267.
 Russell, D. W. The photochemical degradation of *N*-2,4-dinitrophenylamino-acids and related compounds. Part II. Photolysis of *N*-2,4-dinitrophenyl-*N*-methyl-leucine, 2829.
 Rutherford, P. P. See Beard, J. H., 2566, and Panton, C. J., 2586.
 Rydon, H. N. Polypeptides. Part X. The optical rotatory dispersion of poly- γ -D-glutaminic acid, 1328.
 Rydon, H. N., and Serrão, F. O. dos S. P. Polypeptides. Part XI. Studies on the synthesis of unsymmetrical peptides of cystine, 3638.
 Rydon, H. N. See also Benoitin, L., 824, and Hanson, R. W., 836.

S

- Sacco, A., and Ugo, R. Hydrido-complexes of transition metals. Part I. Hydrido-complexes of rhodium(I), cobalt(I), and cobalt(III), 3274.
 Sacconi, L., and Ciampolini, M. Pseudo-tetrahedral structure of some α -branched copper(II) chelates with Schiff bases, 276.
 Sacconi, L., Paoletti, P., and Ciampolini, M. Thermochemical studies. Part XII. Heats and entropies of reaction of transition-metal ions with *NNN*'*N*'-tetra-(2-aminoethyl)-ethylenediamine, 5046.
 Sach, G. S. See Doyle, F. P., 578.
 Saha, T. G. See Abramovitch, R. A., 2175.
 Saint-Ruf, G. See Buu-Hoi, N. P., 5433.
 Salmon, J. E. See Chong, C. V. Y., 2811.
 Salthouse, J. A., and Waddington, T. C. The mixed hydrogen dihalide anions HBrCl⁻ and HClI⁻, 4664.
 Sammour, H. M. See Moussa, A. A., 6258.
 Samuel, D., and Silver, B. L. The exchange of oxygen-18 between water and phosphorous acid, 1049.
 Samuel, D. See also Bernstein, J., 821, and Lapidot, A., 637, 1931.
 Sandall, J. P. B. See Atkinson, C. M., 4209, and Ibbitson, D. A., 5474.
 Sandhu, S. S. See Lewis, J., 2825, 3009.
 Sangster, I. See Ferrier, R. J., 3330.
 Sargent, M. V., and Timmons, C. J. The *cis*- and *trans*- $\alpha\beta$ -dicyanostilbenes. Part II. Authentic *cis*- $\alpha\beta$ -dicyanostilbene, 2222.
 Studies in photochemistry. Part I. The stilbenes, 5544.

- Sasse, W. H. F.** See **Cheuychit, P.**, 4557.
- Satchell, D. P. N., and Wardell, J. L.** Quantitative aspects of Lewis acidity. Part I. A spectroscopic study of the equilibria in solution between stannic halides and aromatic amines. Part II. A spectroscopic study of the equilibria in ether solution between the zinc halides and aromatic amines. Part III. A spectroscopic study of the equilibria in ether solution between stannic bromide and some aromatic amines, 4134, 4296, 4300.
- Satchell, D. P. N.** See also **Briody, J. M.**, 3724, and **Hunt, P.**, 5437.
- Satchell, R. S.** Acceptor properties of metal halides. Part II. Mercuric and zinc halides as catalysts for the racemisation of α -methylbenzyl chloride in acetone, 5464.
Molecular weights of mercuric halides in acetone, 5469.
- Saunders, B. C.** See **Pollitt, R. J.**, 1132.
- Saunders, B. M.** See **Heckingbottom, R.**, 4742.
- Saunders, F. C.** See **Hey, D. H.**, 3409.
- Saunders, R. M.** See **Buchanan, J. G.**, 1791, 1796.
- Sawistowska, M. H.** See **Aylward, F.**, 1435.
- Saxby, J. D.** See **Aroney, M. J.**, 2948, 4269, 6180.
- Sayce, I. G.** See **Littler, J. S.**, 2545.
- Sayers, D. R., Stephens, R., and Tatlow, J. C.** Polyfluorocycloalkenes. Part I. 1-Methylnonafluorocyclohexene, 1,2-dimethyloctafluorocyclohexene, and derived compounds, 3035.
- Sayigh, A. A. R., Ulrich, H., and Green, M.** Synthesis of 2,5-dimethoxy-3-methylbenzaldehyde and 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylbenzaldehyde, 3482.
- Scaife, D. E., and Wylie, A. W.** New lower iodides of thorium, 5450.
- Scala, A. A.** See **Kaye, I. A.**, 2816.
- Schmidt, G. M. J.** Topochemistry. Part III. The crystal chemistry of some *trans*-cinnamic acids, 2014.
- Schmidt, G. M. J.** See also **Bregman, J.**, 2021, 2068, **Cohen, M. D.**, 1996, 2000, 2041, 2051, 2060, and **Rabinovich, D.**, 2030.
- Schmutzler, R.** Phosphorus-fluorine chemistry. Part VIII. Some comments on the "Group shift theory," as applied to the ^{31}P nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of certain phosphorus fluorides, 4551.
- Schneider, D. F., and Garbers, C. F.** The synthesis of polyenes with the 1,2-dimethylprop-1-enyl group. Isolation of a *cis*-isomer with steric hindrance, 2465.
- Schofield, J. A.** See **Davies, J. S.**, 3126.
- Schuyler, P.** See **Popp, F. D.**, 522.
- Scott, G.** See **Holdsworth, J. D.**, 4692.
- Scott, M. D.** See **Grundon, M. F.**, 5674.
- Scott, P. M.** See **Cameron, D. W.**, 42, 62, 72, 90, 5569.
- Seabrooke, A.** See **Eley, D. D.**, 2226, 2231.
- Sealy, A. J.** See **Gunstone, F. D.**, 4407.
- See, L. B.** See **Beckwith, A. L. J.**, 2571.
- Segal, W.** See **Andrew, I. G.**, 607.
- Seino, S.** See **Kametani, T.**, 4146.
- Sellers, P. W.** See **Mortimer, C. T.**, 1965.
- Semlyen, J. A., Walker, G. R., Blofeld, R. E., and Philipps, C. S. G.** The chromatography of gases and vapours. Part VIII. Some alkyl derivatives of silicon and germanium, 4948.
- Semlyen, J. A.** See also **Powell, P.**, 280.
- Senciall, I. R.** See **Elvidge, J. A.**, 4157.
- Sen Gupta, S. C.** See **Christie, W. W.**, 5833.
- Serjeant, E. P.** See **Albert, A.**, 3357.
- Serrão, F. O. dos S. P.** See **Rydon, H. N.**, 3638.
- Shanks, G. F.** See **Polya, J. B.**, 4986.
- Shannon, J. S.** See **Hodges, R.**, 26.
- Sharman, L. E.** See **Dasent, W. E.**, 3492.
- Sharpe, A. G.** See **Johnson, D. A.**, 3490.
- Sharpe, A. N., and Walker, S.** Molecular polarisation and molecular interaction. Part III. The interaction of ethers, sulphides, and phosphines with polyhalogenated hydrocarbons, 2340.
- Shaw, B. L.** See **Chatt, J.**, 1625, 1662, 2508, 3466, and **Robinson, S. D.**, 5002.
- Shaw, G., Wilson, D. V., and Green, C. P.** Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part XX. Some syntheses of 5-amino-1- β -D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carboxamide 5'-phosphate, 2650.
- Shaw, N.** See **Johnson, A. W.**, 4080.
- Shaw, R.** The disproportionation reactions between NO_2 and HCO , 1517.
- Shaw, R.** See also **Arden, E. A.**, 5126.
- Shaw, R. A.** See **Accock, K. G.**, 121, **Feakins, D.**, 2387, 4464, **Fitzsimmons, B. W.**, 1735, 4459, **Gee, W.**, 2845, 4180, **Hewertson, W.**, 1020, and **Hills, K.**, 130.
- Sheldon, J. C.** Sterically hindered S_2O_2 hydroxide attack of the bromomolybdenum(II) group, 1287.
- Shepherd, R. G.** Pyrimidine polymethine dyes and their formation by ring cleavage of heterocycles, 4410.
- Sheppard, N.** See **Cameron, D. W.**, 90, 98.
- Sherman, P. S.** See **Doyle, F. P.**, 578.
- Shibuya, S.** See **Kametani, T.**, 4146.
- Shields, L.** See **Blandamer, M. J.**, 4352, 4357.
- Shirley, D. A., Gilmer, J. C., and Waters, W. D.** Synthesis of potential carcinostatic derivatives of benzo- and dibenzophenothiazines, 5260.
- Shoppee, C. W., Akhtar, M. I., and Lack, R. E.** Steroids. Part XX. The stereochemistry of the homolytic addition of thioacetic acid to olefins of the cholestane series, 877.
Aza-steroids. Part VIII. 7 α -Aza-B-homo-5 α -cholestane and 7 α -aza-B-homocholest-5-ene, 3392.
- Shoppee, C. W., Havlicek, P. J., and Lack, R. E.** Steroids. Part XXIII. The polyhalogenation of 5 α -cholestan-3-one, 4992.
- Shoppee, C. W., and Lack, R. E.** Steroids. Part XXI. The structure of digacetigenin. Part XXII. The configuration of 14 α -digiprogenin, 3611, 3619.
- Shoppee, C. W., Lack, R. E., and McLean, B.** Steroids and Walden inversion. Part LIII. Substitution reactions of the 3 β -acetoxy-, 3 α -acetoxy-, 3 β -chloro-, and 3 α -chloro-5 α -cholestan-6 α -ols: some further examples of Walden retention, 4996.
- Shoppee, C. W., Lack, R. E., and Newman, B. C.** Aza-steroids. Part VII. 3-Aza-A-homopregn-4 α -ene and related compounds, 3388.
- Shore, S. G.** See **Petro, V. P.**, 336.
- Short, E. L.** See **Machin, D. J.**, 4658.
- Short, J. H.** Synthesis of 4-bromo-2,3,5- and 4-bromo-2,3,6-trichloroaniline, 534.
- Shorter, J.** See **Bolton, R.**, 1895, **Bowden, K.**, 3370, 3380, and **Chapman, N. B.**, 1077.
- Shuttleworth, A. J.** See **Bailey, A. S.**, 5110.
- Shvo, Y.** See **Lavie, D.**, 3543.
- Siddall, J.** See **Smith, H.**, 4472.
- Siddall, J. B.** See **Birch, A. J.**, 2932, 2941.
- Sidisunthorn, P.** See **Dean, F. M.**, 411.
- Siele, V. I., and Tompkins, F. C.** Thermal decomposition of thalious cyanamide, 6191.
- Silva, M. L.** See **Mosby, W. L.**, 3990.
- Silver, B. L.** See **Samuel, D.**, 1049.
- Sim, G. A.** See **Eglinton, G.**, 1154.
- Simmons, R. F.** See **Haszeldine, R. N.**, 1890.
- Simonetta, M.** See **Beltrame, P.**, 4386.
- Simpson, C. C.** See **Timms, P. L.**, 1467.
- Simpson, P. L.** See **Denton, D. A.**, 5535, and **McQuillin, F. J.**, 5526.
- Simpson, W. B.** See **Addison, C. C.**, 2360, and **Donaldson, J. D.**, 323, 5942.
- Sims, D.** The polymerisation of tetrahydrofuran. Part I, 864.
- Singh, A. N.** See **Aroney, M. J.**, 3523.
- Singh, H., and Tedder, J. M.** Free-radical substitution in aliphatic compounds. Part VII. The halogenation of derivatives of *n*-valeric acid, 4737.
- Singh, K.** Variation of detonation parameters of silver azide with changes in intermolecular potential constants, 4541.
- Singh, R. P.** See **Clark-Lewis, J. W.**, 2825.
- Site, A. D.** See **Caglioti, V.**, 5430.

- Sklarz, B.**, and **Al-Sayyab, A. F.** The oxidation of hydroxamic acids: a synthesis of amides, 1318.
- Slack, R.** See **Caton, M. P. L.**, 446, and **Jones, D. H.**, 3114.
- Slater, R. A.** See **Beer, R. J. S.**, 4069.
- Slorach, S. A.** See **Partridge, M. W.**, 3670, 3673.
- Small, R. W. H.** See **Holloway, J. H.**, 644.
- Smalley, R. K.**, and **Suschitzky, H.** A simple preparation of acid anhydrides, 755.
- Decomposition of halogen-substituted phenyl azides, 5922.
- Smalley, R. K.** See also **Denton, D. A.**, 2421.
- Smith, A. E.** See **Holt, P. F.**, 6095, and **Jackson, A. H.**, 5510.
- Smith, B. C.** See **Gans, P.**, 4172, 4177, **Gee, W.**, 2845, 4180, and **Hewertson, W.**, 1020.
- Smith, B. V.** See **Dippy, J. F. J.**, 154.
- Smith, D. C.** See **Gates, P. N.**, 3511.
- Smith, D. G.** See **Millar, J. R.**, 2740.
- Smith, D. M.** See **London, J. D.**, 2801, 2806.
- Smith, E.** See **Birch, A. J.**, 2709.
- Smith, H.**, **Hughes, G. A.**, **Douglas, G. H.**, **Wendt, G. R.**, **Buzby, G. C. jun.**, **Edgren, R. A.**, **Fisher, J.**, **Foell, T.**, **Gadsby, B.**, **Hartley, D.**, **Herbst, D.**, **Jansen, A. B. A.**, **Ledig, K.**, **McLoughlin, B. J.**, **McMenamin, J.**, **Pattison, T. W.**, **Phillips, P. C.**, **Rees, R.**, **Siddall, J.**, **Siuda, J.**, **Smith, L. L.**, **Tokolics, J.**, and **Watson, D. H. P.** Totally synthetic steroid hormones. Part II. 13 β -Alkylgona-1,3,5(10)-trienes, 13 β -alkylgon-4-en-3-ones, and related compounds, 4472.
- Smith, H.** See also **Graves, J. M. H.**, 5488, and **Hartley, D.**, 4492.
- Smith, H. J.** See **Ringshaw, D. J.**, 1559.
- Smith, J. V.** Crystal structures with a chabazite framework. Part V. Interpretation of physicochemical properties in terms of the crystal structure, 3759.
- Smith, J. V.** See also **Fang, J. H.**, 3749.
- Smith, J. W.** See **Bange, K.**, 4244.
- Smith, L. L.** See **Smith, H.**, 4472.
- Smith, M.** See **Birch, A. J.**, 2705, 2709.
- Smith, T. D.** See **Paul, I.**, 2770.
- Smithen, C. E.** See **Rees, C. W.**, 928, 938.
- Snaith, R. W.** See **Acheson, R. M.**, 3229.
- Snyder, S.** See **Milner, E. S. jun.**, 4151.
- Socrates, G.** See **Gold, V.**, 5888.
- Sogani, N. C.** See **Purohit, D. N.**, 2820.
- Somogyi, A.** See **Cordischi, D.**, 5281.
- Sonntag, F. I.** See **Bregman, J.**, 2021, and **Cohen, M. D.**, 2000.
- Sorrie, A. J. S.** See **Featherstone, W.**, 5235.
- Spain, I. L.**, **Ubbelohde, A. R.**, and **Young, D. A.** A physicochemical technique for evaluating defects in graphite, 920.
- Spickett, R. G. W.** See **Bavin, P. M. G.**, 4535.
- Spinner, E.** The vibration spectra of some substituted acetate ions, 4217.
- Spivey, A. M.** See **Rostron, A. J.**, 3092.
- Sprague, M. J.** See **Aynsley, E. E.**, 704, and **Greenwood, N. N.**, 1292, 6245.
- Sprake, C. H. S.** See **Handley, R.**, 4404.
- Stacey, M.** See **Brimacombe, J. S.**, 5391, 5614.
- Staniforth, S. E.** See **Green, G. F. H.**, 144.
- Stansfield, F.** See **Birch, A. J.**, 5343, and **Tin-Lok, C.**, 1213.
- Staples, P. J.** The acid-catalysed reactions of transition-metal complexes. Part I. The acid-catalysed aquations of *cis*- and *trans*-diazidobisethylenediaminecobalt(III) salts. Part II. The acid-catalysed aquations of *cis*- and *trans*-dinitro-bisethylenediaminecobalt(III) salts, 745, 2534.
- Stark, B. P.**, and **Ratcliffe, M. H. G.** Reactions of nitrones with *N*-sulphinylbenzenesulphonamide, 2640.
- Staskun, B.**, and **Backeberg, O. G.** Reduction of hindered nitriles to aldehydes, 5880.
- Stanton, J.** See **Bell, A. A.**, 4307, and **Holker, J. S. E.**, 16.
- Staveley, L. A. K.** See **Higgins, P. F.**, 5762, and **Hull, J. A.**, 5422.
- Star, A. N.**, and **Lagowski, J. J.** The reaction of bisfluoroalkylmercurials with aluminium, 5848.
- Stedman, G.** See **Hughes, M. N.**, 163, 5840.
- Stein, G.** See **Lifshitz, C.**, 3811.
- Steiner, H.** See **Lewis, K. E.**, 3080.
- Stephens, P. J.** See **Buckingham, A. D.**, 2747, 4583.
- Stephens, R.** See **Aroskar, E. V.**, 2975, **Chaudhry, M. T.**, 874, **Robson, P.**, 5748, and **Sayers, D. R.**, 3035.
- Stephenson, T. A.**, **Bannister, E.**, and **Wilkinson, G.** Molybdenum(II) carboxylates, 2538.
- Stepto, R. F. T.** See **Greenshields, J. N.**, 5101.
- Sternbach, L. H.** See **Fryer, R. I.**, 3097.
- Stevens, I. D. R.** See **Frey, H. M.**, 4700.
- Stevens, M. F. G.** See **Partridge, M. W.**, 3663.
- Stevens, R.** Chemistry of hop constituents. Part XIX. The essential oil of the variety OW-153, 956.
- Stevens, R.** See also **Brown, P. M.**, 4774, and **Burton, J. S.**, 952 3816.
- Stevenson, R.** See **Margulis, T. N.**, 4396.
- Stewart, J. C.** See **Brown, D. M.**, 5362.
- Steyn, P. S.** See **Conradie, W. J.**, 594.
- Stiddard, M. H. B.** See **Lewis, J.**, 2825, 3009, and **Osborne, A. G.**, 634.
- Still, R. H.** See **Arcus, C. L.**, 4340.
- Stirling, C. J. M.** Elimination-addition. Part IV. Additions of sulphur nucleophiles to allenic and acetylenic sulphones. Part V. Reactions of allenic and acetylenic sulphones with methoxo ion and with amino-nucleophiles. Part VII. Nucleophilic displacement in 2-chloro-3-phenylsulphonylpropene, 5856, 5863, 5875.
- Stirling, C. J. M.** See also **Campbell, D. S.**, 5869, **Henbest, H. B.**, 1217, 1220, and **Kader, A. T.**, 258.
- Stokes, P. J.** See **Jansen, A. B. A.**, 1530, 4643.
- Stone, F. G. A.** See **McBride, D. W.**, 1752.
- Stone, T. J.**, and **Waters, W. A.** Aryloxy-radicals. Part I. Electron spin resonance spectra of radicals from some substituted monohydric phenols. Part III. Electron spin resonance spectra of radicals from some substituted resorcinols, 213, 4302.
- Stone, T. J.** See also **Hewgill, F. R.**, 408.
- Stratford, M. J. W.** See **Henbest, H. B.**, 711.
- Straughan, B. P.** See **Banister, A. J.**, 995.
- Stuart, A.**, **West, D. W.**, and **Wood, H. C. S.** Pteridine derivatives. Part IX. 2,6-Diamino-4-hydroxypteridine and related dihydropteridines, 4769.
- Sturm, G. P.** See **Berlin, K. D.**, 2275.
- Stutchbury, J. E.** See **Robertson, W. G. P.**, 4000.
- Subba Rao, G. S. R.** See **Birch, A. J.**, 5889.
- Subramanian, G. B. V.** See **Cameron, D. W.**, 4565.
- Suddens, A. J.** See **Edwards, A. J.**, 4087.
- Sugahara, H.** See **Kametani, T.**, 3856.
- Siuda, J.** See **Smith, H.**, 4472.
- Sundaram, K. M. S.** See **Le Fèvre, R. J. W.**, 556, 3518.
- Supanekar, V. R.** See **Crawford, M.**, 2380.
- Surtees, J. R.** See **Jansen, A. B. A.**, 5573.
- Suschitzky, H.** See **Bellas, M.**, 4561, **Denton, D. A.**, 2421, **Lathwood, E.**, 2426, 2477, **Meth-Cohn, O.**, 2609, and **Smalley, R. K.**, 755, 5922.
- Sutcliffe, H.** See **Banks, R. E.**, 4066.
- Sutherland, J. K.**, and **Widdowson, D. A.** The bromination of aromatic nitrones, 3495.
- The use of 2-iodo-1-methylpyridinium iodide in amide synthesis, 4650.
- The reaction of α -chlorobenzaldoxime with carboxylate ions, 4651.
- Sutherland, J. K.** See also **Baldwin, J. E.**, 3312.
- Sutton, D.** See **Addison, C. C.**, 5553.
- Sutton, L. E.** See **Balaban, A. T.**, 2383, and **Bishop, R. J.**, 6100.
- Suzuki, M.** See **Masui, M.**, 3958.
- Swenson, H. A.** See **Malcolm, E. W.**, 4669.
- Swinbourne, E. S.** See **Maccoll, A.**, 149.
- Swindells, R.** See **Nicholls, D.**, 4204.
- Sykes, K. W.** See **Gainar, I.**, 4452.
- Symes, T. G.** See **Elvidge, J. A.**, 4157.
- Symons, M. C. R.** On the use of metal outer *s*- and *p*-orbitals for bonding in transition-metal complexes, 1482.
- Symons, M. C. R.** See also **Atkins, P. W.**, 4363, 5215, 5220, **Blandamer, M. J.**, 536, 4352, 4357, and **Catterall, R.**, 4342.
- Szabó, L.** See **Szabó, P.**, 5139.

Szabó, P., and Szabó, L. Phosphorylated sugars. Part IX. A simple synthesis of 2-deoxy-D-ribose 5-phosphate [2-deoxy-D-erythro-pentose 5-(dihydrogen phosphate)], 5139.
Szinai, S. S. See **Haddelsey, D. I.**, 5269.

T

Tabrizi, F. M. See **Chandra, G.**, 3648.
Taddei, F., and Pratt, L. Proton resonance spectra of some amino-acids in aqueous solution, 1553.
Taddei, F. See also **Hogeveen, H.**, 682, 965, 4101.
Taha, F. I. M. See **Johnson, N. P.**, 2614.
Tait, A. D. The preparation of 4 α - and 4 β -methylcholest-5-en-3 β -ol, 1850.
Takeda, K., Minato, H., Hamamoto, K., Horibe, I., Nagasaki, T., and Ikuta, M. Studies on sesquiterpenoids. Part VII. Isolation and synthesis of ujacazulene, 3577.
Takeda, K., Minato, H., and Ishikawa, M. Studies on sesquiterpenoids. Part VI. Synthesis of 3,5,8-trimethylazuleno[6,5-b]furan (Linderazulene), 2591.
 Components of the root of *Lindera strychnifolia* Vill. Part VIII. Structures of linderalactone and isolinderalactone, 4578.
Takeda, R. See **Birch, A. J.**, 2641.
Takemura, S. See **Jones, A. S.**, 373.
Tamari, M. See **Bergmann, F.**, 565.
Tan, C. H. See **Lee, H. H.**, 6255.
Tan, S. F. See **Kiang, A. K.**, 5646.
Tate, S. S., Grzybowski, A. K., and Datta, S. P. The acid dissociations of the keto and enol isomers of oxaloacetic acid at 25°, 1372.
 The stability constants of the magnesium complexes of the keto and enol isomers of oxaloacetic acid at 25°, 1381.
Tatlow, J. C. See **Aroskar, E. V.**, 2975, **Bishop, B. C.**, 3076, **Burdon, J.**, 763, 2673, 5017, **Chaudhry, M. T.**, 874, **Letchford, B. R.**, 1776, **Robson, P.**, 5748, and **Sayers, D. R.**, 3035.
Tattershall, B. W. See **Emelús, H. J.**, 5892.
Taylor, A. See **Herrmann, H.**, 4315, **Hodges, R.**, 26, 4310, and **Kershaw, J. W.**, 4320.
Taylor, D. C. See **Hallas, G.**, 1518.
Taylor, F. B. See **Holliday, A. K.**, 2731.
Taylor, R. See **Blatchly, J. M.**, 4641.
Taylor, R. M. See **Gill, J. B.**, 5905.
Tedder, J. M. See **Galiba, I.**, 1321, and **Singh, H.**, 4737.
Teitei, T. See **Brown, D. J.**, 3204.
Temple, D. M. See **Craig, J. C.**, 4057.
Templeton, W. See **Crundwell, E.**, 1400.
Tennant, G. Heterocyclic *N*-oxides. Part II. Nucleophilic reactions of 1,2-dihydro-2-oxoquinoxaline 4-oxide. Part III. Extension of a quinoxaline *N*-oxide synthesis, 1986, 2666.
Thaller, V. See **Dhar, M. L.**, 842.
Theobald, D. W. See **Halsall, T. G.**, 1029.
Thomas, E. Synthesis of 2,5-diaryl-1,4-benzoquinones, 2269.
Thomas, F. G. See **Duncan, J. F.**, 360.
Thomas, I. See **Jones, D. N.**, 5206.
Thomas, J. A. See **Banthorpe, D. V.**, 2864.
Thomas, J. D. R. See **Moody, G. J.**, 1417.
Thomas, J. F. See **Barton, J. W.**, 1265.
Thomas, W. A. See **Abraham, R. J.**, 3739.
Thompson, A. See **Copley, D. B.**, 315.
Thompson, D. T. See **Chatt, J.**, 2713.
Thompson, G. A. See **Callow, R. K.**, 3106.
Thompson, T. W. See **Jones, A. S.**, 373.
Thompson, W. K. The vibrational spectra of crystalline dipotassium and diammonium hydrogen phosphate, with partial assignments, 371.
 An infrared absorption study of the state of adsorbed water molecules and the effect of sodium ions on potassium bromide pressed discs, and on dipotassium hydrogen phosphate dispersed in potassium bromide pressed discs, 3658.

9 q

A study of ammonium, lithium, silver, and pyridinium nitrates in saturated solution in pyridine and, together with potassium nitrate, in pyridine-water mixtures, by means of infrared absorption spectroscopy, 4028.
Thomson, J. B. See **ÓDorchaí, R.**, 1142.
Thomson, P. J. See **Birch, A. J.**, 5274.
Thomson, S. J. See **Lawson, A.**, 1861.
Thornton, D. A. See **Chatt, J.**, 1005.
Thynne, J. C. J. The reaction of ethoxy-radicals with ethylene, 5882.
Tidd, B. K. Dissociation constants of the gibberellins, 1521.
Tidd, B. K. See also **Grove, J. F.**, 3497.
Tillett, J. G. See **De La Mare, P. B. D.**, 5306.
Tilley, B. P. See **Cragg, R. H.**, 2108.
Timberlake, C. F. Iron-tartrate complexes, 1229.
 Iron-malate and iron-citrate complexes, 5078.
Timmons, C. J. See **Sargent, M. V.**, 2222, 5544.
Timms, P. L., Simpson, C. C., and Phillips, C. S. G. The silicon-germanium hydrides, 1467.
Tin-Lok, C., Miller, J., and Stansfeld, F. The S_N mechanism in aromatic compounds. Part XXX. The sydnone ring, 1213.
Tiwari, H. P. See **Kirby, G. W.**, 4655.
Tobe, M. L., and Watts, D. W. Mechanisms of octahedral substitution in non-aqueous solutions. Part II. Solvolysis and isomerisation of dichlorobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) ions in anhydrous dimethyl sulphoxide, 2991.
Tobe, M. L. See also **Cunninghame, R. G.**, 5800, and **Peloso, A.**, 5063.
Tobia, S. K., and Milad, N. E. Ion-exchange study of the magnesium citrate complex. Effect of ionic strength, temperature, and pH, 1915.
Todd, Lord. See **Calderbank, A.**, 80, **Cameron, D. W.**, 42, 48, 51, 62, 72, 90, 98, and **Haines, J. A.**, 1406.
Tokolics, J. See **Smith, H.**, 4472.
Tompkins, F. C. See **Siele, V. I.**, 6191.
Topsom, R. D. See **Blackwell, L. F.**, 3588.
Toyne, K. J. See **Chapman, N. B.**, 1077.
Trenwith, A. B. See **Dexter, R. W.**, 5459.
Trippett, S. See **Gough, S. T. D.**, 543.
Trotman, M. A. See **Anderson, B. F.**, 1026.
Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. See **Casas, F.**, 3655, and **Kerr, J. A.**, 1673, 3504, 3584.
Trotter, J. See **Cameraman, N.**, 219, and **Clark, H. C.**, 2332.
Truce, W. E. See **Pizey, J. S.**, 865.
Tsaoussoglou, P. E. See **Buckle, E. R.**, 667.
Tsvetkov, Y. D., Rowlands, J. R., and Whiffen, D. H. Electron spin resonance studies of radiation damage in some aliphatic acids and salts, 810.
Tuck, D. G., and Walters, R. M. The rate of formation of perchromic acid in a non-aqueous medium, 3404.
Tuck, D. G., and Woodhouse, E. J. Co-ordination compounds of indium. Part II. Solvent extraction studies of anionic halogeno- and cyano-complexes of indium(III), 6017.
Tuck, D. G. See also **Carty, A. J.**, 6012.
Tucker, L. C. N. See **Brimacombe, J. S.**, 5391.
Tucker, S. W. See **Bolton, R.**, 1464.
Tulley, A. See **Long, A. G.**, 1190.
Turnbull, J. P. See **Birch, A. J.**, 2923.
Turner, A. F. See **Green, D. M.**, 766.
Turner, D. W. See **Al-Joboury, M. I.**, 4434.
Tute, M. S. See **Chesterfield, J. H.**, 1001.
Tyrell, H. J. V., and Zaman, M. Optical studies of the Soret effect. Part II. Entropies and heat capacities of transfer of glycine, DL- α -alanine, β -alanine, glycolamide, and lactamide in aqueous solution, 6216.

U

Ubbelohde, A. R. See **Spain, I. L.**, 920.
Ugo, R. See **Sacco, A.**, 3274.
Ulrich, H. See **Sayigh, A. A. R.**, 3482.
Ungar-Waron, H. See **Bergmann, F.**, 565.

Urch, D. S. The stereochemically inert lone pair? A speculation on the bonding in SbCl_5^{3-} , SeBr_6^{2-} , TeBr_6^{2-} , IF_6^- , XeF_6 , etc., 5775.

Usher, G. E. See **Bays, D. E.**, 1563.

V

Vacca, A. See **Paoletti, P.**, 5051.

Valkanas, G., and **Waight, E. S.** Reaction of 1- and 3-phenylallyl chloride with di- and tri-ethylamine, 531.

Vandewalle, M., **Dewaele, S.**, **Alderweireldt, F.**, and **Verzele, M.** Acylcyclopentanones. Part I. The synthesis of 3-acylcyclopentane-1,2,4-triones, 367.

Van Es, T., and **Prinz, W.** The reaction of 1-naphthaldehyde with aqueous dimethylformamide and potassium cyanide, 5493.

Varvoglis, A. G. See **Katsanos, N. A.**, 5935.

Vaughan, J. See **Blackwell, L. F.**, 3588, and **Fischer, A.**, 3591, 3596, 3687, 3691, 4060.

Venanzi, L. M. See **Claridge, D. V.**, 3419, and **Howarth, O. W.**, 3335.

Vernon, J. M. See **Acheson, R. M.**, 3229.

Verzele, M. See **Vandewalle, M.**, 367.

Villotti, R., **Cervantes, A.**, and **Cross, A. D.** Steroids. Part CCLII. Spectra and stereochemistry. Part XII. Dienone-phenol rearrangement of 6,19-epoxyandrosta-1,4-diene-3,17-dione, 3621.

Vincent, V. See **Gee, N.**, 5897.

Vipond, H. J. See **Partridge, M. W.**, 3670, 3673.

Viriden, J. J. des C. See **Higgins, P. F.**, 5762.

Vofsi, D. See **Asscher, M.**, 4962.

Vogel, A. I. See **Cumper, C. W. N.**, 430.

Voisey, M. A. See **Christie, M. I.**, 3147.

W

Waddington, T. C. See **Salthouse, J. A.**, 4664.

Waddington-Feather, S. M. See **Davidson, R. S.**, 4907.

Wade, K. See **Lloyd, J. E.**, 1649.

Waight, E. S. See **Valkanas, G.**, 531.

Wakefield, B. J. See **Bryce-Smith, D.**, 2483.

Walker, A. See **Addison, C. C.**, 2360.

Walker, G. See **Cruickshank, D. W. J.**, 1303.

Walker, G. R. See **Semlyen, J. A.**, 4948.

Walker, J. See **Banister, A. J.**, 995.

Walker, R. T. See **Jones, A. S.**, 373.

Walker, S. See **Bindley, T. F.**, 2345, **Sharpe, A. N.**, 2340, and **Watts, A. T.**, 2348.

Wallis, A. F. A. See **Hartshorn, M. P.**, 5254, 5494.

Walshaw, K. B. See **Halsall, T. G.**, 1029.

Walter, A. J. See **Cohen, D.**, 2696.

Walters, R. M. See **Tuck, D. G.**, 3404.

Walton, D. R. M. See **Eaborn, C.**, 1198.

Walton, P. R. See **Leisten, J. A.**, 3180.

Walton, R. A. See **Fowles, G. W. A.**, 2840, 4330, 4953.

Ward, K. jun. See **Barker, R. G.**, 3475.

Ward, R. See **Doyle, F. P.**, 578.

Wardale, H. W. See **Atkins, P. W.**, 5215.

Wardell, J. L. See **Satchell, D. P. N.**, 4134, 4296, 4300.

Waring, A. J. See **Katritzky, A. R.**, 1523.

Warren, B. T. See **Ames, D. E.**, 5518.

Warren, F. L. See **Hughes, C. A.**, 4974.

Warrington, B. H. See **Lewis, J. R.**, 5074.

Wasif, S. Solutions in selenic acid. Part I. The viscosities and densities of solutions in selenic acid, 1324.

Waterfield, W. R. Isotope-dilution analysis of amino-acids. Part II. The sensitivity of the method, 541.

Waters, D. N. See **Cremlyn, R. J. W.**, 6243.

Waters, J. M., and **Waters, T. N.** The colour isomerism and structure of some copper co-ordination compounds. Part VI. The visible absorption spectra of copper complexes, 2489.

Waters, T. N. See **McKinnon, A. J.**, 3290, and **Waters, J. M.**, 2489.

Waters, W. A. See **Cooper, T. A.**, 1538, **Fox, W. M.**, 6010, **Green, A. J.**, 2722, **Hewgill, F. R.**, 408, **Hoare, D. G.**, 2552, 2560, **Kemp, T. J.**, 339, 1192, 1489, 1610, 3101, 3193, **Kolker, P. L.**, 1136, **Mackay, D.**, 4793, and **Stone, T. J.**, 213, 4302.

Waters, W. D. See **Shirley, D. A.**, 5260.

Watkins, D. A. M. See **Carruthers, W.**, 724.

Watkins, J. C. See **Calderbank, A.**, 80.

Watkinson, J. G. See **Jones, D. A. K.**, 2366, 2371.

Watson, A. A. The syntheses, characterisation, and some reactions of alk(enyl) dimethylthiocarbamoyl disulphides and an alkenyl 2-benzothiazolyl disulphide, 2100.

Watson, D. G. See **Collier, J. W.**, 1803.

Watson, D. H. P. See **Smith, H.**, 4472.

Watson, H. R. See **Collier, J. W.**, 1803.

Watson, J. See **Chandra, G.**, 3648.

Watson, R. A. See **Galiba, I.**, 1321.

Watson, T. R. See **Birch, A. J.**, 2641.

Watts, A. T., and **Walker, S.** Emission spectra of radicals from dimethylnaphthalenes, 2348.

Watts, A. T. See also **Bindley, T. F.**, 2345.

Watts, D. W. See **Tobe, M. L.**, 2991.

Weatherston, J. See **Bryant, R.**, 4941.

Webber, J. M. See **Brimacombe, J. S.**, 2735, **Buck, K. W.**, 2846, **Bukhari, M. A.**, 2514, and **Foster, A. B.**, 948.

Webster, M. See **Beattie, I. R.**, 238, 3507, 6172.

Weeks, M. J. See **Goodgame, D. M. L.**, 5194.

Weigel, H. See **Angus, H. J. F.**, 3994, and **Bourne, E. J.**, 4604.

Weisbach, J. A. See **Baarschers, W. H.**, 4778.

Weisburger, E. K., and **Boyd, R. E.** Fluorenylcysteines, 515.

Weiss, U. See **Ferraro, J. J.**, 2813.

Weiss-Brodsky, M. See **Lapidot, A.**, 637.

Weizmann, D. P. See **Bailey, A. S.**, 5110.

Welch, V. A. See **Kent, P. W.**, 2493.

Wells, F. B. G. See **Acock, K. G.**, 121.

Wells, R. J. See **Barton, D. H. R.**, 2518.

Wendt, G. R. See **Smith, H.**, 4472.

Wenkert, E., **Bhattacharya, S. K.**, and **Wilson, E. M.** 2-cyclohexylidene-cyclohexanone and 2-cyclohex-1'-enylcyclohexanone, and the condensation of the latter with diethyl oxalate, 5617.

West, D. W. See **Stuart, A.**, 4769.

Westland, A. D. See **Adams, D. M.**, 734.

Whalley, W. B. See **Bell, A. A.**, 4307, **Bowyer, W. J.**, 4212, **Holker, J. S. E.**, 16, and **Mathieson, D. W.**, 4640.

Wheatley, P. J. The crystal and molecular structure of pentaphenylphosphorus, 2206.

An X-ray diffraction determination of the crystal and molecular structure of pentaphenylantimony, 3718.

The crystal and molecular structure of aspirin, 6036.

Wheeler, D. M. S. See **Mori, K.**, 5815.

Whiffen, D. H. See **Tsvetkov, Y. D.**, 810.

White, A. C. See **Bowman, R. E.**, 1086, and **Islip, P. J.**, 1201.

White, D. A. See **Birch, A. J.**, 4086.

White, E. P. Alkaloids of the leguminosae. Part XXVII. The structure of monspessulanine. Part XXVIII. Virgiline and O-(2-pyrrolylcarbonyl)virgiline in *Virgilia oroboides*, 4613, 5243.

White, E. P. See also **Hodges, R.**, 26.

White, G. R. See **Benn, M. H.**, 3395.

Whiteoak, R. J. See **Brown, B. R.**, 6084.

Whitfield, G. H. See **Boller, D. G.**, 2773, **Dent, W. T.**, 1588, and **Long, R.**, 1852.

Whitham, G. H., and **Wickramasinghe, J. A. F.** Solvolysis of the toluene-*p*-sulphonates of 3 β - and 3 α -hydroxymethyl- Δ -norcholest-5-ene, 1655.

Whitham, G. H. See also **Bellamy, A. J.**, 4035, **Julia, S.**, 2633, and **Lumb, J. T.**, 1189.

Journal: Index of Authors, 1964.

- Whiting, M. C. See Alder, R. W., 1528, 4707, Berry, M. P., 862, Dhar, M. L., 842, and Parish, J. H., 4713.
- Whittaker, D. See Beltramé, P., 658.
- Whyte, J. N. C. See Aspinall, G. O., 5058.
- Wickramasinghe, J. A. F. See Whitham, G. H., 1655.
- Widdowson, D. A. See Sutherland, J. K., 3495, 4650, 4651.
- Wightman, R. H. See Barton, D. H. R., 1855.
- Wildman, W. C. See Battersby, A. R., 1595.
- Wiles, L. A. See Hope, P., 5679, 5837.
- Wilkins, C. J. See Dewar, D. H., 688.
- Wilkins, R. G. See Moore, P., 3454.
- Wilkinson, A. J. See Dent, W. T., 1585.
- Wilkinson, G. See Altman, J., 5654, Bonati, F., 179, 3156, Dickson, R. S., 2699, Dunlop, J. H., 3160, Evans, D. F., 3164, Figgis, B. N., 5189, Gillard, R. D., 870, 1224, 1368, 1640, 2835, 2838, Johnson, N. P., 1054, 2614, Jones, D., 2479, Lock, C. J. L., 2281, McCleverty, J. A., 4200, Osborn, J. A., 3168, Potter, P. E., 524, Stephenson, T. A., 2538, and Young, J. F., 5176.
- Wilkinson, P. A. See Harrison, W. A., 3210.
- Wilkinson, S., and Lowe, L. A. The identities of the antibiotics colistin and polymyxin E., 4107.
- Willette, R. E. See Albert, A., 4063.
- Willey, G. R. See Abel, E. W., 1528.
- Williams, A. J. See Le Fèvre, R. J. W., 562.
- Williams, D. See Holdsworth, J. D., 4692.
- Williams, D. L. H. See Banthorpe, D. V., 5349.
- Williams, G. H. See Corbett, G. E., 3437, and Hey, D. H., 3409, 3412.
- Williams, M. W., and Young, G. T. Amino-acids and peptides. Part XIX. The mechanism of racemisation during peptide synthesis. "The chloride effect", 3701.
- Williams, P. P. See Dewar, D. H., 688, and Hay, R. W., 2270.
- Williams, R. J. P. See Hill, J. A., 5149.
- Williams, R. W. J. See Evans, D. D., 1184.
- Williamson, K. See Crofts, P. C., 1240.
- Williamson, W. R. N. See Bowman, R. E., 1086, 3846.
- Willis, R. G. See Eglinton, G., 2597.
- Willner, D., Gestetner, B., Lavie, D., Birk, Y., and Bondi, A. Soya bean saponins. Part V. Soyasapogenol E., 5885.
- Wilson, D. V. See Shaw, G., 2650.
- Wilson, E. M. See Hassall, C. H., 2657, and Wenkert, E., 5617.
- Wilson, J. G. See King, F. E., 4011.
- Wilson, J. M. See Budzikiewicz, H., 1949.
- Wilson, K. V. See Ali, M. A., 387, and Millar, I. T., 2121.
- Winter, E. R. S. Exchange reactions of oxides. Part VIII. The homomolecular exchange of carbon monoxide, 5781.
- Winter, G. See Barraclough, C. G., 758.
- Wiseman, T. J. See Prout, C. K., 497.
- Withey, R. J. See Hudson, R. F., 3513.
- Wladislaw, B., and Giora, A. The electrolysis of some nitro-substituted mono- and di-phenylacetic acids, 1037.
- Wold, J. K. See Hirst, E. L., 1493.
- Wolter, M. See Kerr, J. A., 3584.
- Wood, H. C. S. See Stuart, A., 4769.
- Wood, K. R. See Kent, P. W., 2493, 2812.
- Wood, N. F. See Jones, D. M., 5400.
- Wood, P. B., and Higginson, W. C. E. Complexes of cobalt(III) with hydroxyethylthylenediaminetriacetic acid, 1484.
- Woodcock, D. See Clifford, D. R., 4083.
- Woodhead, J. L. See McKay, H. A. C., 717.
- Woodhouse, E. J. See Tuck, D. G., 6017.
- Woodward, G. D. See Coates, R. V., 1780.
- Wooldridge, K. R. H. See Caton, M. P. L., 446, and Jones, D. H., 3114.
- Worrall, B. M. See Branch, S. J., 3279.
- Worthington, R. E. See Robson, P., 5748.
- Wragg, R. T. The synthesis of alkyl *p*-hydroxyphenyl sulphides, 5482.
- Wren, J. J., and Merryfield, D. S. Synthesis and base-catalysed cleavage of an *N*-acylcephalin, 6251.
- Wright, A. E. See Bain, W. C., 1454.
- Wright, E. H. M. The orientation of some methyl esters adsorbed on carbon blacks from the vapour phase, 2267.
- Wright, E. H. M. See also Kipling, J. J., 3535.
- Wright, G. J. See Fischer, A., 3687.
- Wright, J. C. See Greenwood, N. N., 4753.
- Wright, K. L. See Leisten, J. A., 3173.
- Wright, M. See Bowman, R. E., 3350.
- Wyatt, P. A. H. See Mountford, G. A., 518.
- Wylie, A. W. See Scafe, D. E., 5450.
- Wyllie, S. C. See Corbett, R. E., 1283.
- Wynne-Jones, W. F. K. See Jones, P., 5978.

X

Xuong, N. D. See Buu-Hoi, N. P., 173.

Y

- Yates, J. G. See Cullis, C. F., 2833.
- Yeowell, D. A. See Battersby, A. R., 4257, 4419.
- Yih, S. Y. See Bunton, C. A., 4615, 4622.
- Yijima, C. See Masui, M., 3958.
- Young, D. A. The thermal decomposition of α -lead azide, 3141.
- Young, D. A. See also Spain, I. L., 920.
- Young, G. T. See Brownlee, P. J. E., 3832, and Williams, M. W., 3701.
- Young, J. F., Gillard, R. D., and Wilkinson, G. Complexes of ruthenium, rhodium, iridium, and platinum with tin(II) chloride, 5176.
- Young, L. B. See Loudon, J. D., 591.

Z

- Zabkiewicz, J. A. See Eglinton, G., 2597.
- Zajac, H. See Caspi, E., 586.
- Zalkow, L. H., and Brannon, D. R. Terpenes. Part XIII. The oxidative decarboxylation of maleopimaric and fumaro-pimaric acids, 5497.
- Zaman, M. See Tyrrell, H. J. V., 6216.
- Zeltner, M. See De La Mare, P. B. D., 5306.
- Zvilchovsky, G. See Frankel, M., 3931.

JOURNAL: INDEX OF SUBJECTS, 1964

A

Abienol, isolation from Canada Balsam, the oleoresin of *Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill., 5822.

Abies balsamea (L.) Mill., isolation of abienol from Canada Balsam, the oleoresin, 5822.

Acetals and a ketal of dimethyl glucarate, 4512.
and oligoacetals. Part III, glycol poly(oligoformals), 1430.
Benzaldehyde dimethyl acetal and benzyl methyl ether, reaction with di-*t*-butyl peroxide, *N*-bromosuccinimide, and bromotrichloromethane, 5957.

Acetylacetonate derivatives of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, 688.

Acetylenes, compounds of, macrocyclic. Part III, stepwise synthesis of 1,2:7,8-dibenzocyclododeca-1,7-diene-3,5,9,11-tetraene, 1151. Part IV, 1,6-dithiacyclododeca-3,8-diyne, 1154. Part V, concentration effects in the Glaser coupling reaction, 1158.
new synthesis of. Part III, diacetylenes, 543.
Chemistry of the higher fungi. Part XVII, polyacetylenic metabolites from *Clitocybe rhizophora* Velen, 1476.
Diacetylenes, rearrangement to aromatic compounds, 2597.
1-(Halogenophenyl) propynes, 1847.
Undeca-1,7-diyne, hydration of, 1092.

Acids, aliphatic, and substituted acids. Electron spin resonance studies of oxidation. Part II, 3625.
aliphatic hydroxy-. Part II, some terminally substituted iso-acids, 3678.
formic- and malonic-, initial rates of oxidation. Oxidations of organic compounds with quinquivalent vanadium. Part XIII, 1610.
monocarboxylic. Chemical constitution and dissociation constants of. Part XIX, substituted benzoic and phenylacetic acids in 10 and 25% (w/w) acetone-water solutions, 1275.
unsaturated. Studies in decarboxylation, 3897.
Acoric acid, 2923.
Alginate acid, structure of. Part IV, partial hydrolysis of the reduced polysaccharide, 1493.
Carboxylic acids, aliphatic, *C-H* stretching absorptions, 876.
Carboxylic acids, hydroxylations of. Part II, electrophilic hydroxylations with trifluoroperoxyacetic acid, 5404.
Carboxylic acids, oestrogenic. Part III, dibasic acids, 5708.
Carboxylic acids, tracer studies of, Part I, acetic and pivalic acid, 545. Part II, trifluoroacetic acid and trichloroacetic acid, 4400.
Dehydroacetic acid and its derivatives, 5200.
Homogentisic acid. Biosynthesis of phenols. Part VI, model studies relating to conversion from tyrosine, 3126.
 α -Hydroxy-acids, mechanism of oxidation by ions of transition metals, 1192.
2-Methylpenta-2,4-dienoic acid and related compounds, 5815.
Mono- and di-phenylacetic acids, nitro-substituted, electrolysis of, 1037.
Octanoic acid derivative, (-)-7-hydroxy-4-oxo-oct-2-enoic acid lactone. Metabolic products of *Stemphylium radicum*. Part II, 3239.
Oxaloacetic acid, acid dissociations of the keto and enol isomers at 25°, 1372.
Oxaloacetic acid, complexes of with magnesium, stability constants of the keto and enol isomers at 25°, 1381.
Peroxybenzoic acids, substituted, reaction with sodium *o*-sulphobenzaldehyde and sodium sulphanylolate in aqueous alkali, 5170.

Acids (cont.)

Pimaric acids, maleo- and fumaro-, oxidative decarboxylation of. Terpenes. Part XIII, 5497.
Pyruvic acid, hydration of, 5888.
"Stable" 2,4-dihydroxy-2,4-dimethylglutaric acid: a re-investigation; and some derivatives of *meso*-2,4-dihydroxy-2,4-dimethylglutaric acid and lactone, 4845.
Stearic acid, adsorption from solution by oxide adsorbents, 3535.
Trichloroacetic acid, interaction with phenylacetylene in benzene solution. Activation of carbon-carbon triple bonds by cationic catalysts, 5021.

Acid anhydrides, simple prep., 755.
Acetic anhydride-nitric acid mixtures, action on some methylbenzenes, 3687.

Acid chlorides, α -acyloxy-, novel reactions of, 1918.
 $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated-reaction with alcohols in the presence of tertiary amines, 883.
and diacylhydrazines formation by the action of sulphur monochloride on monocarboxyhydrazides, 5377.

Acid halides, α -acyloxy- novel reactions of. Part II, some further examples, 4840.

Actinide tetrachlorides, acetamide complexes of. Part II, thorium, 2531.

Acylation. Part XIII, kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of phenols with acyl bromides in acetonitrile, 3724.

Adenine and uracil. Reactions of nucleic acids and their components. Part III, interaction with formaldehyde, 792.
3-methyl-, structure, and methylation of 6-dimethylaminopurine, 400.

Adsorption, of cationic dyes by alumina, mechanism of, and a note on heat changes in solution adsorption, 4495.
of cations at the silver nitrate-solution interface. Part I, lanthanum and neodymium, 5034. Part II, thorium, 5041.
of ^{57}Co - ^{57}Fe on iron(II) and cobalt(II), 653.
of stearic acid from solution by oxide adsorbents, 3535.
of water vapour and some saturated hydrocarbons, and surface tension of mercury, 1907.
Infrared absorption study of the state of adsorbed water molecules and the effect of sodium ions on potassium bromide pressed discs, and on dipotassium hydrogen phosphate dispersed in potassium bromide pressed discs, 3658.
Orientation of some methyl esters adsorbed on carbon blacks from the vapour phase, 2267.

Alcohols, new oxidation of, 1855.
secondary. Oxidations of organic compounds by cobaltic salts. Part V, kinetic and product studies, and isotope effects in oxidation, 2560.
tertiary. Oxidations of organic compounds by cobaltic salts. Part IV, kinetic and product studies of oxidation, 2552.

Aldehydes, aromatic, oxidation of. Oxidations of organic compounds by cobaltic salts. Part III, 1538.
Acetaldehyde, thermal decomposition of: formation of ethane and acetone, 5459.
o-Arylsulphonylbenzaldehydes, 2801.
Benzaldehyde, dimethoxy-methyl-, synthesis of, 3482.
Benzaldehydes, substituted. Mechanism of the antibacterial action of phenols and salicylaldehydes. Part III, 2458.

Alicyclic compounds. Electron spin resonance studies of oxidation. Part III, 4850.

Alkali-metal competitive flame reactions. Reactions of sodium and potassium atoms with alkyl halides and acetyl chloride, 1673. Reactions of potassium atoms with ethyl, isopropyl, and *t*-butyl chlorides, 3509.

- Alkali-metal**, nitrosyls of, 5897.
salicylates of, thermal rearrangement of, 3092.
- Alkali-metals**, Unstable intermediates. Part XXII, solvated electrons: effect of added electrolytes on the electron spin resonance absorption of solutions of the alkali metals in liquid ammonia, 4342. Part XXIII, solvated electrons: stabilisation in aqueous alkali-metal hydroxide glasses, 4352.
- Alkaloid biosynthesis**. Part IV, 1-benzylisoquinolines as precursors of thebaine, codeine, and morphine, 3600.
Part V, experiments on opium alkaloids using 3,4-dihydroxyphenethylamine, 4078.
Part VI, biosynthesis of colchicine, 4257.
studies. Part XLV. Mass spectrometry in structural and stereochemical problems. Part XLII, some aspects of the chemistry and mass spectrometry of uleine, 2777.
- Alkaloids**, bisbenzylisoquinoline, and related compounds. Part IV, total synthesis of (\pm)-dauricine, 6141.
- Alkaloids** of Calabash-curare and *Strychnos* species. Part III, structure and absolute stereochemistry of macusine-A, macusine-B, and macusine-C, 4419.
of *Dioscorea hispida*, Dennstedt. Part VIII, synthesis and resolution of 2-methyl-5-oxoisouquinolidine and synthesis of dioscorine, 4811.
of *Macrorungia longistrobis*, C.B.C.L., 5969.
of *Ormosia jamaicensis* Urb., isolation and characterisation, 2657.
of perennial rye-grass (*Lolium Perenne* L.). Part I, peroline, 4504.
of *Phyllia rogersii* Pillans, 2244.
of the Leguminosae. Part XXVII, structure of monspessulanine, 4613.
of *Virgilia oroboides*, 2202.
tropane, stereochemistry of. Part XVI, configuration of the *N*-epimeric ethylmethyltropinium salts, 597.
- Lunasia**. Part I, (\pm)-lunacidine and (\pm)-lunacrine, 438.
- Senecio**. Part XVI, biosynthesis of the "necine" bases from carbon-14 precursors, 4974.
- Allylic chlorides**, carbonylation of, 1588.
- Alpinetin** and pinostrubin from *Kaempferia pandurata*, 4654.
- Aluminium**, Penetration of oxide films by liquid bismuth, 3568.
reaction with bisfluoroalkylmercurials, 5848.
Reaction of dichlorotrimethylsiloxyaluminium with dialkylcyclosiloxanes, 5278.
Reactions of aluminium chloride with dimethylsiloxanes, 5281.
Synthesis of tri-*t*-butylaluminium-diethyl ether complex, 2770.
Vibrational spectrum of $\text{AlH}_3 \cdot 2\text{NMe}_3$, 3528.
- Amaryllidaceae** alkaloids. Alkaloid biosynthesis. Part III, biosynthesis of lycorine and its relatives, 1595.
- Amides** of monocarboxylic acids, action of sulphur monochloride, 5679.
prep. by oxidation of hydroxamic acids, 1318.
Acetamide, mechanism of the deamination of, 5840.
Electron impact fragmentation patterns of acetanilide and benzamide, 5477.
- Amidines**, cyclic. Part XVII, 4-imino-1,2,3-benzotriazines, 3663. Part XVIII, synthesis of tricycloquinazolines by cyclohydrogenation, 3670. Part XIX, derivatives of triazabenzonaphthanthracene, 3673.
- Amination**, side-chain, of nuclear-alkylated quinones, 42.
- Amines**, oxidation of. Part VIII, reaction of tri-*n*-butylamine with ozone, 140.
reaction of, with ethyl methanesulphonate, Nucleophilic reactivity. Part V, 3513.
secondary, reactions with 2-bromoethyl benzilate and 2-bromoethyl mandelate; correction and extension, 1525.
Benzidine and semidine rearrangements, mechanism of. Part XII, kinetics, products, and isotope effects in the non-catalytic rearrangement 1,1'-hydrazonaphthalene in ethanol and in aprotic solvents, 2849. Part XIII, products of the non-catalytic rearrangement of several aromatic hydrazo-compounds, 2854. Part XIV, crossing tests on
- Amines (cont.)**
products of the uncatalysed rearrangements of some aromatic hydrazo-compounds, 2860. Part XV, collective discussion, 2864.
Di- and tri-ethylamine, reaction with 1- and 3-phenylallyl chloride, 531.
Thermochemical studies. Part XII, *NNN'*-tetra-(2-aminoethyl)-ethylenediamine, reaction with transition-metal ions, heats and entropies of, 5046. Tetraethylenepentamine, reaction with protons and bivalent transition-metal ions, heats and entropies of, 5051.
- Amino-acids** and peptides. Part XIX, mechanism of racemisation during peptide synthesis. "The chloride effect", 3701. Part XX, *S*-benzylthiomethyl-L-cysteine and its use in the synthesis of peptides, 3832.
N-2,4-dinitrophenyl- and related compounds. Part II, photolysis of *N*-2,4-dinitrophenyl-*N*-methyl-leucine, 2829. isotope-dilution analysis of. Part II, sensitivity, 541.
proton resonance spectra of in aqueous solution, 1553. synthesis of, use of γ -lactones, 141.
 α -Amino-acid anhydrides, *N*-carboxy-, reaction with hydrochlorides of hydroxylamine, *O*-alkylhydroxylamines, and amines; syntheses of amino-hydroxamic acids, amidooxy-peptides, and α -amino-acid amides, 3941.
Aspartylserine derivatives. Polypeptides. Part IX, 836. Cysteine, fluorenylcysteines, 515.
L-Homocystine, convenient prep. from *L*-methionine, 869. Optical studies of the Soret effect. Part II, entropies and heat capacities of transfer of glycine, DL- α -alanine, β -alanine, glycolamide, and lactamide in aqueous solution, 6216.
N-Phenylglycines, *ortho*-substituted, cyclisations of. Syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part VI, 2426.
Proline, modified synthesis of, 5024.
Prolines, conformations of, and proton resonance spectra. Part III, hydroxyproline and allohydroxyproline in acid and alkaline solution, 3739.
Tryptamine derivatives, protonation in acidic media, 5510.
- Amines** of copper(II), nickel(II), platinum(II), chromium(III), and cobalt(III): isotopic study of ability to exchange in aqueous solution, 196.
- Ammonium iodide**, methyltriethyl-, ionic dissociation in methylene dichloride between 0 and -95° , 4879.
trifluoroacetate, crystal structure of, 1303.
Ammonium-salts, crystalline diammonium and dipotassium hydrogen phosphate, vibrational spectra with partial assignments, 371.
- Analysis** of organic compounds, submicro-methods for. Part XVIII, determination of bromine and iodine, 3560. Part XXI, determination of nitrogen-containing groups by reduction with titanium(III), 5698.
- Analytical** samples of solids, convenient procedure for the preparation of, 3486.
- Androstane**, 5 α -Androstan-3-ones, formylation. A correction, 1199.
Steroids. Part CCLII. Spectra and stereochemistry. Part XII, dienone-phenol rearrangement of 6,19-epoxy-androsta-1,4-diene-3,17-dione, 3621.
Studies in the steroid group. Part LXXV, partial synthesis of 4 α ,9 α -dimethyl-5 α -androstan-3-one, the enantiomer of a triterpene degradation product, 1161.
- Aniline**, 4-bromo-2,3,5- and 4-bromo-2,3,6-trichloro-, synthesis, 534.
N-methyl-. Nucleophilic attacks on carbon-carbon double bonds. Part VIII, reaction with tricyanoethylene in chloroform, 1348.
Preparation of some *N*-substituted halogeno-anilines and -anilides by an improved *N*-alkylation, 2813.
- Anils**. Topochemistry. Part VI, photochromy and thermo-chromy of crystalline anils of salicylaldehydes, 2041. Part VII, photoactivity of anils of salicylaldehydes in rigid solutions, 2051. Part VIII, effect of solvent, temperature, and light on the structure of anils of hydroxynaphthalde-

Anils. (cont.)

hydres, 2060. Part IX, crystal and molecular structures of *N*-5-chlorosalicylideneaniline, 2068. Part X, crystal and molecular structures of 2-chloro-*N*-salicylideneaniline, 2086.

Anisoles and phenols, di-*ortho*-substituted-, conformations of. Molecular polarisability, 2954.

Anthracene, luminescence of, at 4°K and the Davydov splitting, 5393.

studies in the acylation of, 5666.

Anthranilamides, as intermediates for 3-substituted quinazoline-2,4-diones, 4666.

Antibacterial action of phenols and salicylaldehydes, mechanism of. Part II, substituted phenols, 1314. Part III, substituted benzaldehydes, 2458.

Antibiotics, colistin and polymyxin E, 4107.

macrolide. Part XII. Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part XXXV, methymycin, 5274.

Antihistamine, histamine, and some related molecules, polarography of complexes of cadmium(II): thermodynamic analysis, 405.

Antimicrobials. Part I, 5-nitrofuran analogues, 4730. Part II, nitrofuran analogues containing a 2-hydrazonomethyl side-chain, 4734.

Antimony halides as solvents. Part IV, ions produced by pyrene and the effect of oxidising agents, hydrogen chloride, and water, 5808.

pentaphenyl-. *X*-Ray diffraction determination of the crystal and molecular structure of, 3718.

Crystal and molecular structure of antimony tribromide: α -antimony tribromide, 4162.

Antioxidant action, mechanisms of: sulphur-containing antioxidants, 4692.

action. Oxidation of organic sulphides. Part XV, action of phenothiazine, zinc isopropylxanthate, zinc di-isopropyl-dithiophosphate, and zinc dibutylidithiocarbamate, in squalene, 4790.

Anti-tumour agents, potential. Part III, polyporic acid series, 5472.

Antitussives. Pharmacodynamic compounds. Part III, derivatives of 1-alkylpyrrolidinyl and 1-alkylpiperidyl alcohols, 578.

Aporphine alkaloids, nuclear magnetic resonance study of, 4778.

Aphididae, colouring matters of. Part XVI, reconsideration of the structure of erythroaphins, 48. Part XVII, structure and absolute stereochemistry of protoaphins, 51. Part XVIII, structure and stereochemistry of erythroaphins, 62. Part XIX, further reactions of erythroaphins, 72. Part XX, structure of xanthoaphins and chrysoaphins, 80. Part XXI, nuclear magnetic resonance evidence for the structures of erythroaphins and derivatives, 90. Part XXII, nuclear magnetic resonance evidence for the structures and conformations of the naphthoquinone dimethyl ethers derived from protoaphins and erythroaphins, 98. Part XXIII, synthesis of xanthoaphin chromophore, 4565.

Aposclerotaminic acid, synthesis of. Chemistry of fungi. Part XLIII, 4307.

Aquocobalamin complex of imidazole. Effect of co-ordination on ionization. Part V, 5694.

Araucaria imbricata, new diterpenes from, 3648.

Arenediazocyanide-diphenylketen adducts, formation and thermal rearrangement of, 5284.

Aromatic aminophenylation: a new substitution process, 4713.

1,1-dinitroethyl-compounds, 3540.

hydrocarbons and nitrobenzenesulphonyl chlorides, reaction under the influence of aluminium chloride, 5663.

hydrocarbons: empirical determination of the Hückel parameter β and of the C-C and C-H bond energies, 615.

nitro-compounds, reactions in alkaline media. Part I, formation of complexes of methyl picrate in methanolic sodium methoxide, 1687. Part II, interaction of 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene and methanolic sodium methoxide, 1692.

Part III, behaviour of picramide and of *NN*-dimethylpicramide in methanolic sodium methoxide, 1697. Part

Aromatic (cont.)

IV, photochemical reactions in methanolic sodium methoxide solutions, 1704. Part V, solutions of methyl picrate and 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene in aqueous sodium hydroxide in the absence of light, 1710. Part VI, photochemical hydrolysis of 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene, 1717. Part VII, behaviour of picric acid and of two dihydroxydinitrobenzenes in aqueous sodium hydroxide, 1722. Part VIII, behaviour of picramide and *NN*-dimethylpicramide in aqueous sodium hydroxide, 1727. Part IX, nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of Meisenheimer complexes, 4293.

nitrones, bromination of, 3495.

nucleus, alkylation of. Part XI, isomer distribution in the benzylation of toluene, 2476.

para-substituted nitro-compounds, radical anions of, 1136.

polyfluoro-compounds. Part XIX, preparation of some polyfluorodi- and polyfluorotri-phenylamines, 5017.

protio- and deuterio-deiodination, kinetics of, 5753.

reactivity. Part XXVII, substituent effects in biphenyl and fluorene, 627. Part XXVIII, mechanism of acid cleavage of aryl-silicon, -germanium, -tin, and -lead bonds, 4804. Part XXIX, diphenylmethane and fluorene in detritiation, 4806.

substitution. Part III, reaction of pyridine with *ortho*-substituted phenyl radicals, and the influence of oxygen upon isomer ratios in the Gomberg-Hey reaction, 2175.

substitution, homolytic. Part XXX, phenylation of methyl benzoate. The use of methyl benzoate in competitive reactions, 3409. Part XXXI, reaction of benzoyl peroxide with benzene, 3412.

systems, novel. Part I, transformations in the benzocycloheptenone series, 4274.

Arsenic and phosphorus dinuclear bridged carbonyl compounds. Part II, 2713.

stereochemistry of. Part XI, "cacodyl disulphide" dimethylarsino dimethyldithioarsinate, 219.

Infrared absorption spectra of normal and ¹⁸O-labelled triphenylarsine oxide, 821.

Mechanisms of substitution reactions of octahedral bis(tertiary arsine) complexes. Part I, isomerisation and thiocyanate substitution reactions of *cis*-dichlorobis(*o*-phenylenebisdimethylarsine)cobalt(III) perchlorate, 5063.

Triphenylarsine. Heats of formation and bond energies. Part XI, 1965.

Triphenylarsine-halogen adducts, 6076.

Tertiary arsine complexes of bi- and ter-valent cobalt, 5800.

Aspergillus sclerotiorum Huber, metabolites of, 1507.

Aspirin, crystal and molecular structure of, 6036.

Aurantiacin, synthesis of, 4084.

Autoxidation of dialkylmaleic anhydrides, 3312.

Azabenzocycloheptenones. Part V, 2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-5-oxobenz[*b*]azepines, 4926.

9-Azabicyclo[3,3,1]nonane, derivatives of, 5378.

5-Azachrysenes and related compounds. Quasi-steroidal heterocycles. Part III, 5916.

Azacycloheptan-4-ols, 5130.

Aza-steroids. Part VII, 3-aza-A-homopregn-4a-ene and related compounds, 3388. Part VIII, 7a-aza-B-homo-5 α -cholestane and 7a-aza-B-homocholest-5-ene, 3392.

Azepine, 4-cyano-4,5-dihydro-, nitrous acid rearrangement of, 1632.

Azobenzenesulphonyl hydrazide, derivatives of, 6235.

Azo-coupling by poly(*m*-styrenediazonium chloride). Reactions of macromolecules, 4340.

Azulene, charge-transfer spectra and the ionisation energy of, 2272.

B

(\pm)-**Balfourodine** and (\pm)-*O*-methylbalfourodinium perchlorate. Biogenesis of some Rutaceae alkaloids. Synthesis of *Lunasia* alkaloids. Part III, 4196.

- Barium oxide-carbon dioxide system** in the pressure range 0.01–450 atmospheres, 699.
- Benesi-Hildebrand plots**, effect of experimental errors, and accuracy of the equation, 479.
- Benzaoridines**, angular, bearing electron-attracting substituents. Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XLIII, 5622.
- Benz[*b*]azepines**, 2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-5-oxo-Azabenzocycloheptenones. Part V, 4926.
- Benzenes**, methyl-, action of nitric acid-acetic anhydride mixtures, 3687.
- Benzenesulphonamide**, *N*-sulphinyl-, reactions of nitrones, 2640.
- Benzenoid compounds**. Electron spin resonance studies of oxidation. Part IV, 4857.
Reactions of lead tetra-acetate, 4860.
- Benzhydryl and 9-fluorenyl toluene-*p*-sulphonates**, 508.
- Benzimidazole**, 2-acetyl-, 4645.
acylation of, 5245.
4(7)- and 5(6)-halogenated-, ionisation constants, and ultra-violet and infrared spectra of, 915.
perfluoroalkyl-, synthesis of, 3076.
Benzimidazolin-2-one, methanesulphonyl and benzene-sulphonyl derivatives of, 5231.
Benzimidazol-2-ylalkanethiols and derivatives, synthesis of, 4151.
- Benzo[*a*]carbazoles**, 5,6-dihydro-, and indolo[3,2-*c*]quinolines. Quasi-steroidal heterocycles. Part IV, 5919.
- Benzo[*c*]cinnolines**. Part II, synthesis and reactions of some benzo[*c*]cinnoline oxides, 1265.
- Benzocycloheptenone series**, some transformations in. Novel aromatic systems. Part I, 4274.
- Benz[*j*]fluoranthene** and its derivatives, synthesis of using palladium-sulphur as a cyclodehydrogenating agent, 2380.
- Benzofurans**, monomethyl-, and monomethyl-indoles and -benzothiophens, their long-range and other proton-proton couplings, and the non-equivalence of methylene protons in some intermediate diethyl acetals, 981.
Oxygen heterocycles. Part X, acylation, 173.
- Benz[*f*]pyrrolo[1,2-*a*]quinolines** and related compounds. Quasi-steroidal heterocycles. Part I, 5907.
- p*-Benzoquinone**, adducts with two molecules of cyclopentadiene, stereochemistry of. Charge-transfer from olefinic double bonds to *p*-benzoquinone and ene-1,4-dione groups, 3043.
adducts of. Reactions of cyclohexadienes. Part II, reactions with 1-methoxycyclohexadienes, 2932.
cage-dimerisation of. Liquid-phase photolysis. Part VII, 2428.
2,5-diaryl-, synthesis of, 2269.
2,5-dimethyl-. Topochemistry. Part V, crystal structure of, 2030.
substituent effects on the acceptor properties, 471.
- 1,2,3-Benzothiadiazole**. Part IV, preliminary investigations in the quaternisation of 1,2,3-benzothiadiazole. Methyl- and ethyl-1,2,3-benzothiadiazolium salts, 6061.
- 1,2,3-Benzothiadiazolium salts**. Part I, structure of Jacobson's benzothiadiazolium salts, 5426.
- Benzothiazole**. Alkenyl 2-benzothiazolyl disulphide and alk(en)yl dimethylthiocarbonyl disulphides, 2100.
- Benzothiophens**, monomethyl-, and monomethylindoles and -benzofurans, their long-range and other proton-proton couplings, and the non-equivalence of methylene protons in some intermediate diethyl acetals, 981.
- 1,2,3-Benzotriazines**, 4-imino-. Cyclic amidines. Part XVII, 3663.
- 2*H*-1,4-Benzoxazines**, 3,4-dihydro-, 3709.
- Benzyl azide**, thermal decomposition in solution, 5901.
- Benzyl chloride**, α -methyl-, racemisation of, catalysed by mercuric and zinc halides. Acceptor properties of metal halides. Part II, 5464.
- Benzyl cyanide**, re-examination of the Thorpe reactions with 2,2'-di(cyanomethyl)biphenyl, 5891.
- Benzylammonium ions**, dissociation of, 3588.
- Beryllium borohydride complexes**, 5591.
- Bicycloheptanes**. Bicyclo[2,2,1]heptadiene, stereochemistry of 2,6-addition of dienophiles, 5416.
Bicyclo[2,2,1]heptane derivatives, anomalous resistance to oxidation of hydroxyl groups, 1400.
Bicyclo[3,2,0]heptane, thermal unimolecular decomposition of, 4184.
- Bicyclo[3,3,1]nonane**. Bridged ring systems. Part III, homoallylic alcohol derivatives, 289.
- Biosynthesis**, studies in relation to. Part XXXIV, branched-chain origin of citromyocetin, 3494. Part XXXV. Macrolide antibiotics. Part XII, methymycin, 5274.
- γ -**Biotin**, 1530.
- Biphenyl and fluorene**. Aromatic reactivity. Part XXVII, substituent effects, 627.
derivatives of, 2,2'-bridged with heterocyclic ring, steric effects in. Part IV, some dibenzodiazocines, 2326.
derivatives of, bridged, products and rates of chlorination of. Kinetics and mechanisms of aromatic halogen substitution, 5317.
derivatives of. Mesomorphism and chemical constitution. Part XII, preparation and mesomorphic properties of substituted 4,4'-di-(*p*-alkoxybenzylideneamino)biphenyls, 3279.
2,2'-di-iodo-, mechanism of racemisation of, 1825.
A re-examination of the Thorpe reactions with 2,2'-di(cyanomethyl)biphenyl and benzyl cyanide, 5891.
- Biphenylenes**. Part XI, reactions of 1,2,3,6,7,8-hexamethoxybiphenylene, 1067.
rate factors for the detritiation of the 1- and 2-positions of, 4641.
- 2,2'-Bipyridyls**, di- and tetra-substituted, infrared absorption of, 4557.
- Bipyroles**. Part III, 3315.
- Bipyrazinyl complexes** with transition-metals: an analogue of 2,2'-bipyridyl, 1187.
- ortho-Bisazo-compounds**. *N*-oxides and related compounds. Part XXIV, structure of, 751.
- Bismuth**, trivalent, reduction of, at the dropping-mercury electrode, Faradaic impedance due to, 6258.
- Bistrifluoromethylaminosulphenyl chloride**, 5892.
- Bis-2,2,2-trinitroethylnitrosamine**, synthesis, 267.
- Bitter principles** of the cucurbitaceae. Part XIII, constitutions of cucurbitacins J, K, and L, 529.
- Bond strengths** in aromatic amino-compounds, and pyrolyses of *NN*-dimethylaniline, cumene, and phenylhydrazine, 3584.
- Boron**, alkyltin route to alkylboron and alkyltin halides and compounds prepared therefrom, 740.
compounds of, cyclic. Thermochemistry of some borolans and borinans, 2985.
-nitrogen compounds. Part XI, reaction of some boron-nitrogen compounds with organic isocyanates, 2115.
-phosphorus compounds. Part I, cyclodiphosphinoboranes, 4180.
trifluoride, reaction with α -pinene oxide, 5494.
trifluoride solutions in sulphuric acid and oleum, cryoscopic measurements on, 4742.
- Beryllium borohydride complexes**, 5591.
- Borate-carbohydrate complex**, 4669.
- Borazoles**. Part II, methyl and ethyl derivatives, prepared with the aid of alkyl-lithiums, 281.
- Boric acid derivatives** as reagents in carbohydrate chemistry. Part II, interaction of phenylboronic acid with methyl xylopyranosides, 3330.
- Boron-11 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra** of mixtures of boron trihalides: evidence for the formation of the new mixed halide BBrCl₂, 3511.
- Chloroboration** and allied reactions of unsaturated compounds. Part III, aminoboration and alkoxyboration of isocyanates and isothiocyanates, 2108.
- Coloured boronium salts**, 3565.
- Diborane**, prep. and purification, 540.

- Boron**, Diboron tetrafluoride. Part II, reactions with some oxides and organometallic compounds, 2731.
- 2-Ethyldecaborane, thermal decomposition of, 426.
- Gas-phase reaction of decaborane and ethyl bromide, 4931.
- Heterocyclic organoboron compounds. Part I, five membered ring systems from amino- and hydroxy-naphthalenes, 466. Part II, preparation and properties of 1-aza-5-boratricyclo[3,3,3]undecane and related compounds, 4753.
- Monomeric dimethylaminoboron dihalides, 995.
- Normal co-ordinate analysis of MeCN, BX₃ and its relevance to the thermodynamic stability of co-ordination compounds, 2292.
- Novel spiroborates and a dipole moment study of 1,3,2-dioxabora-azulene-2-spiro-2'-1',3',2'-benzodioxaborole, 2383.
- Nuclear magnetic resonance of borazole compounds, 4528.
- Reactions between dialkylboranes and methyl cyanide. Ethylideneaminodimethylborane and diethylethylideneaminoborane, 1649.
- Bridged ring systems**. Part III, homoallylic alcohols of the bicyclo[3,3,1]nonane series, 289.
- Bromine**. Allylic bromination of unsaturated esters with *N*-bromosuccinimide, isomerisation during, 5925.
- 2-Bromo- and 2-chloro-1,1-diphenylpropene, kinetics and mechanism of reaction with sodium ethoxide in ethanol, 4386.
- 2-Bromoethyl-benzilate and -mandelate, reactions with secondary amines; correction and extension, 1525.
- Bromobenzenes, hexa- and 1,2,4,5-, equimolar molecular complex of, crystal structure. Molecular compounds and complexes. Part I, 5290.
- N*-Bromosuccinimide, reactions with inorganic hydrides, 2845.
- Polar influences in radical reactions. Part II, the abstraction of benzylic hydrogen atoms from substituted dibenzyl ethers by atomic bromine, 5947. Part IV, abstraction of benzylic hydrogen atoms from substituted benzyl methyl ethers and benzaldehyde dimethyl acetals by atomic bromine, 5963.
- Thermal "annealing" phenomena in some neutron-irradiated liquid organic bromides, 5935.
- Bursera graveolens* (H.B.K.) Tr. et Pl. var. *villosula* Cuatr., terpenic constituents of, 4255.

C

- Cadiot-Chodkiewicz reaction**, nitroeneous by-products, 1147.
- Cadmium** and mercury tricyano-complexes, 4070.
- Cadmium(II)** complexes: polarography of complexes with histamine, antihistamine, and related molecules: thermodynamic analysis, 405.
- Cæsium** and rubidium azides, photochemical decomposition of, 4723.
- Calciferol** and its relatives. Part VI, degradation of 7-oxo-cholesteryl acetate to some des-AB-cholestane derivatives, 4907. Part VII, alternative route from cholesterol to des-AB-cholestane derivatives, 4914.
- Canada Balsam**, the oleoresin of *Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill., isolation of abienol from, 5822.
- Carabone**, a new component of *Carpesium abrotanoides*, Linn., structure of. Studies on sesquiterpenoids. Part VIII, 5503.
- Carbanions**. Part I, sulphone-stabilised carbanions in the norbornene system, 965. Part II, electronic effect of substituents on the configurational stability of sulphone-stabilised carbanions in the norbornene system, 4101.
- Carbazole**, 2-nitro-*p*-terphenyl-2-phenyl-, reductive cyclisation of, 3501.
- Carbenes** and diazoalkanes, reactions with ketones. Part II, absorption spectra of diazoalkanes: photochemical reaction between diazomethane and acetone in the presence of hydroxylic compounds, 353. Part III, kinetics of the non-photolytic reaction between acetone and diazoalkanes, 4334.
- bisdihalogeno-, adducts of. Reactions of cyclohexadienes. Part IV, 5343.
- chemistry of. Part I, reactions of fluoroalkyl-diazo-compounds, 1881.
- dichloro-, insertion in ethers, 4875.
- halogeno-. Mechanism of heterocyclic ring expansions. Part I, reaction of dichlorocarbene with 2,3-dimethylindole, 928. Part II, reaction with methylindoles, 938.
- Carbohydrates**, chemistry of, boric acid derivatives as reagents in. Part II, interaction of phenylboronic acid with methyl xylopyranosides, 3330.
- fluoro-. Part VIII, formation of halogeno-derivatives from aliphatic diazo-compounds, 2493. Part IX, synthesis of (±)-2-deoxy-2-fluoropentitols and related compounds, 2497. Part X, structure and reactions of 2-bromo-2-deoxy-β-arabinopyranosyl fluorides of the *D*- and *L*-series, 6196.
- photo-degradation of. Part III, sensitized photo-oxidation of *D*-sorbitol, 3443.
- radiation chemistry of. Part XIII, action of γ-radiation on oxygenated solutions of maltose, 205. Part XIV, mechanism of degradation of *D*-sorbitol during γ-irradiation in aqueous solution, 3981.
- reactions at position 1. Part V, nucleophilic displacement reactions of acetylglycosyl halides, 3242. Part VI, oxidation of α- and β-*D*-glucose with bromine, 3254.
- unsaturated. Part II, three reactions leading to unsaturated glycopyranosides, 5443.
- Aspects of stereochemistry. Part XVII, behaviour of 1,2:5,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene-3,4-di-*O*-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-*D*-mannitol on benzoate exchange, 2514. Part XVIII, acidic hydrolysis of 1,2:5,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene-*D*-mannitol 3,4-cyclic sulphate and 1,3:2,4-di-*O*-ethylidene-*D*-glucitol 5,6-cyclic sulphate, 2735.
- Carbohydrate-borate complex, 4669.
- Carbohydrate osotriazole formation, scope and mechanism of. Part XII, anhydro- and other triazole derivatives, 2306.
- D*-Glucitol and *D*-mannitol, condensation with ferrocene-aldehyde, 5486.
- "α"-*D*-Glucosaccharinolactone and hamamelose, configurational correlation, 948.
- Glucuronic esters. Part I, synthesis of methyl 2,3,4-tri-*O*-acetyl-1-*O*-acetyl-*D*-glucopyranuronates by use of carbodiimide, 4633.
- Methyl 2,3-anhydro-α-*D*-mannoside and 3,4-anhydro-α-*D*-altroside and their derivatives. Part II, 1791. Part III, 1796.
- Nitrogen-containing carbohydrate derivatives. Part V, ultraviolet, proton magnetic resonance, and infrared spectra of some arylazo-glucosides, 1045. Part VI, synthesis and reactions of some 3-amino-3-deoxyaldohexoses and their derivatives, 1614.
- Pentaerythrose, synthesis, 301.
- Sucrose, labelled with carbon-14 in the fructose part, synthesis of, 4605.
- Sugars, phosphorylated. Part IX, simple synthesis of 2-deoxy-*D*-ribose 5-phosphate [2-deoxy-*D*-erythro-pentose-5-(dihydrogen phosphate)], 5139.
- Synthesis of 2-amino-2,6-dideoxy-*L*-mannose (*L*-rhamnosamine), 2663.
- Synthesis of desosamine hydrochloride, 5364.
- Synthesis of mycinose (6-deoxy-2,3-di-*O*-methyl-*D*-allose), 5391.
- 2,3,4,6-Tetra-*O*-benzyl-*D*-glucosyl chloride and its use in the synthesis of the α- and β-anomers of 2-*O*-*D*-glucosyl-glycerol and 4-*O*-*D*-glucosyl-*D*-ribitol, 2128.
- Vicianoside amorphin, the first rotenoid glycoside, structure and stereochemistry of, 6023.

- γ -Carbolines.** Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XXXIX, and 2,10-diaza-anthracenes, new synthesis of, 708.
- Carbon monoxide,** homomolecular exchange of. Exchange reactions of oxides. Part VIII, 5781.
- Carbonium ions,** stability of, 1464.
- Carbonyl groups,** interaction with biologically essential substituents. Part V, effect of ketones on further series of optically active amino-derivatives, 3965. Part VI, study of intramolecular carbonyl-amide interaction in a series of optically active 3-oxoacylamides, 3973.
- Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds.** Part XXXIX, new synthesis of γ -carbolines and 2,10-diaza-anthracenes, 708. Part XL, condensed heterocyclic derivatives of fluoranthene, 3920. Part XLI, pyridocarbazoles and analogous heterocycles derived from isoquinolyldiazines, 3924. Part XLII, the succinylation of hemimellitene and some synthetic applications thereof, 5433. Part XLIII, angular benzacridines bearing electron attracting substituents, 5622.
- Cardenolides.** Part VI, uscharidin, calotropin, and calotoxin, 2187.
- Car-4-en-2-one,** 3-methyl-, photolysis of, 4035.
- Carpesium abrotanoides*, Linn., structure of carabrone, a new component of. Studies on sesquiterpenoids. Part VIII, 5503.
- Carribose,** confirmatory evidence for the structure of, 1396.
- Catalysis** by manganous ions of oxidations by aqueous chromic acid, 3193.
- Acceptor properties of metal halides. Part II, mercuric and zinc halides as catalysts for the racemisation of α -methylbenzyl chloride in acetone, 5464.
- Acid-catalysed cyclisation of distyrene and di-(α -methylstyrene), 1573.
- Acid-catalysed ether fission. Part II, diethyl ether in aqueous acids, 2683.
- Acid-catalysed reactions of transition-metal complexes. Part I, acid-catalysed aquations of *cis*- and *trans*-diazido-bisethylenediaminecobalt(III) salts, 745. Part II, acid-catalysed aquations of *cis*- and *trans*-dinitrobisethylenediaminecobalt(II) salts, 2534.
- Activation of palladous chloride by metal ions in the homogeneous hydrogenation of ethyl crotonate, 1750.
- Catalysts, cationic, activation of carbon-carbon triple bonds. Part I, interaction of trichloroacetic acid, with phenylacetylene in benzene solution, 5021.
- Methanol decomposition on partially oxidised copper metal. Part I, 1861.
- Polyphosphoric acid-catalyzed reactions. Part II, synthesis of 3-nitroquinolines, 522. Part III, synthesis of 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-oxadiazoles, 3503.
- Role of supports in catalytic hydrogenation. Part II, activation effects of various metallic oxide carriers on palladium, with relation to the magnetic susceptibility and adsorption capacity of the catalyst, and studies on the sintering of palladium catalysts, 1127.
- Catechin,** oxidative polymerisation of. Polymerisation of flavans. Part VII, 6084.
- Cephalosporin C,** studies related to. Part I, 3-hydroxy- and 3-amino-furan-2(5*H*)-ones, 783. Part II, synthetic route to 5,6-dihydro-4*H*-1,3-thiazines and 3,6-dihydro-2*H*-1,3-thiazines, 788.
- Chalcogenides** of the elements of the first transition series, 1417.
- Chalcones** and related compounds. Part IX, preparation and rearrangement of some 1,3-diphenylprop-2-en-1-ols ("chalcals"), 4978.
- Chloral,** reaction with diazomethane. Trihalogenomethyl compounds of potential therapeutic interest, 3846.
- Chlorine-activation** by redox-transfer. Part IV, addition of sulphonyl chlorides to vinylic monomers and other olefins, 4962.
- α -Chlorobenzaldoxime, reaction with carboxylate ions, 4651.
- 2-Chloro- and 2-bromo-1,1-diphenylpropene, kinetics and mechanism of reaction with sodium ethoxide in ethanol, 4386.
- Chlorine (cont.)**
- Chlorofluorobenzenes, 729.
- Chlorotoluenes, electronic emission spectra of radicals of, 2345.
- Oxides and oxyanions of the non-metals. Part VII, SO₂⁻ and ClO₂, 5220.
- Cholestane.** 6 β -Acetylcholest-4-en-3-one and some derived 6-substituted steroids, 2285.
- Cholest-5-en-3 β -ol, 4 α - and 4 β -methyl-, 1850.
- 6 α - and 6 β -Nitrocholest-4-en-3-one, 2830.
- Steroids. Part XX, stereochemistry of the homolytic addition of thioacetic acid to olefins of the cholestane series, 877.
- Cholesterol.** 4 α and 4 β -methyl-, solvolysis of sulphionate esters of, 2633.
- 6- and 7-methyl-derivatives of, steric and other influences on, 3106.
- Chromatography** of gases and vapours. Part VIII, alkyl derivatives of silicon and germanium, 4948.
- Chromium.** Chromium(III) diamine phosphates and arsenates, 2811.
- Chromium(III) nitrate, anhydrous, 539.
- Chromium(II) solutions, standard, preparation from high-purity metal, 4647.
- Substituted Group VI carbonyls. Part IV, actions of halogens on carbonyl(tertiary arsine) complexes of chromium, 3009.
- Chromose A,** synthesis of, 5614.
- Chrysoaphins.** Colouring matters of *aphididae*. Part XX, and xanthoaphins, structure of, 80.
- cis*-Cinnamic acids. Topochemistry. Part IV, crystal chemistry of, 2021.
- trans*-Cinnamic acids. Topochemistry. Part II, photochemistry of, 2000. Part III, crystal chemistry of, 2014.
- Cinnoline derivatives,** polycyclic. Part XIV, 4,5,9-triaza-pyrene (quinolino[5,4,3-*cde*]cinnoline), 4,5,9,10-tetra-azapyrene (cinnolino[5,4,3-*cde*]cinnoline), and their oxides, 6090. Part XV, nitration of benzo[*f*]naphtho[2,1-*c*]cinnoline and the synthesis of symmetrical dibromo-derivatives, 6095.
- Cinnolines.** Part III, basic centre of cinnoline, 283. Part IV, quaternisation of 4-amino-6-chloro- and 6-chloro-4-phenoxy-cinnoline, 1763. Part V, methylation of some substituted cinnolines, 5659.
- and dihydrocinnolines, ring-contraction of. Heterocyclic compounds of nitrogen. Part VII, 4037. Part VIII, proton magnetic resonance spectra of some 4-cinnolones, 4044. Part IX, preparation of some cinnoline derivatives, 4046.
- site of basicity in, 5884.
- Citrinin,** conformation of. Chemistry of fungi. Part XLIV, 4640.
- Citromycetin,** branched-chain origin of. Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part XXXIV, 3494.
- Clavine alkaloids,** ring cleavages of, 1858.
- Clitocybe rhizophora* Velen. Chemistry of the higher fungi. Part XVII, polyacetylenic metabolites from, 1476.
- Cobalamin,** 2',3'-isopropylidene-5'-deoxyuridinyl, photolysis of, 4081.
- alkyl-, reactions of, 3186.
- Cobalt,** bi- and ter-valent-, tritertiary arsine complexes of, 5800.
- Acid catalysed reactions of transition-metal complexes. Part I, acid-catalysed aquations of *cis*- and *trans*-diazido-bisethylenediaminecobalt(III) salts, 745. Part II, acid-catalysed aquations of *cis*- and *trans*-dinitrobisethylenediaminecobalt(III) salts, 2534.
- Anhydrous cobalt(II) nitrate and its dinitrogen tetroxide adduct, 5553.
- Aquation of fluoropentamminecobalt(III) cation in neutral and in acidic solutions, 2375.
- Bromocyanobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) isomer, 2716.
- Cobalt(III) compounds, reactions of, and the magnitude of the cobalt(III)/cobalt(II) standard potential in aqueous solution, 3490.

Cobalt (cont.)

- Cobalt(III) complexes with hydroxyethylethylenediamine-triacetic acid, 1484.
- Cobalt(III) compounds with induced asymmetry, 2822.
- Complexes of bivalent cobalt with 8-hydroxyquinoline, 5768.
- Co-ordination number of transition-metal ions. Part II, configuration equilibria in solutions of complexes of cobalt(II) with quinoline and isoquinoline, 4832.
- Interaction of fulvenes with octacarbonyldicobalt and dicarbonylchlororhodium, 5654.
- Mechanism of octahedral substitutions. Rate of exchange of chlorine in *cis*- and *trans*-chloronitrobis(ethylenediamine)-cobalt(III) ions by radioactive chloride in methanol. Mechanism of aquation, 2969.
- Mechanisms of octahedral substitution in non-aqueous solutions. Part II, solvolysis and isomerisation of dichlorobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) ions in anhydrous dimethyl sulphoxide, 2991.
- Mechanisms of substitution reactions of octahedral bis(tertiary arsine) complexes. Part I, isomerisation and thiocyanate substitution reactions of *cis*-dichlorobis(*o*-phenylenebisdimethylarsine)cobalt(III) perchlorate, 5063.
- Trinitrotriamminecobalt(III), configuration, 509.
- Codium fragile*, green seaweed, polysaccharides of. Part II, water-soluble sulphated polysaccharides, 3338. Part III, β -1,4-linked mannan, 3345.
- Colchicine**, biosynthesis of. Alkaloid biosynthesis. Part VI, 4257.
- Colistin** and polymixin E, antibiotics, 4107.
- Complexes** between polyhydroxy-compounds and inorganic oxy-acids. Part IV, dimolybdate and ditungstate ions as complexing agents, and paper electrophoresis of maltodextrins and isomaltodextrins in molybdate and tungstate ions, 3994.
- carbonyl bending frequencies of, in inorganic complex carbonyls, 1771.
- formation between phenol and pyridine, study of equilibrium constant of in solution, by a dielectric constant method, 6100.
- halides of zinc, cadmium, and mercury, low-frequency infrared spectra (200–400 cm^{-1}), 166.
- ionized, electrolyte type of, 4587.
- ions in molten salts: computer method for the calculation of stability constants from metal-ion concentration data, 348.
- metallic salts, constitution of. Part XXII, stereochemistry of four-co-ordinated gold(I) and some related gold(III) salts, 3791.
- nitrate-, of Groups IVA and IVB, 5523.
- octahedral. Proton chemical shifts in the nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of transition-metal hydrides, 2747.
- of anhydrous cyanide acids, infrared spectra of, 3164.
- of β -diketones with Group IV tetrachlorides, 6113.
- of nitrilotriacetic acid and bivalent cations, thermodynamics of formation of, 5422.
- of ruthenium, rhodium, iridium, and platinum with tin(II) chloride, 5176.
- of transition-metals with fluorocarbons. Part VI, nuclear magnetic resonance studies of perfluoroalkyl compounds of cobalt and rhodium, 4200.
- of unsaturated tertiary phosphines and arsines. Part I, complexes of ligands containing the pent-4-enyl group, 4570.
- Absolute configurations of some d^6 complex ions of cobalt, rhodium, iridium, and platinum, and of complex ions of chromium(III), 1368.
- Acetamide complexes of the actinide tetrachlorides. Part II, 2531.
- Adducts of protonic acids with co-ordination compounds, 1640.
- Carbonyl- π -cyclopentadienyl complexes of iron, molybdenum, and tungsten, interaction with tin(II) chloride, 179.
- Charge-transfer spectra of some inorganic complexes in solution, 3886.
- ^{14}N chemical shifts in metal-thiocyanate complexes, 3335.

Complexes (cont.)

- Chloro-complexes of quinquivalent protactinium, niobium, and tantalum, 3021.
- Constitution of complex metallic salts. Part XIX, the 2-phenylisophosphindole derivatives of platinum(II), palladium(II), and nickel(II), 1803. Part XX, co-ordinated derivatives of 2-phenylisophosphindole with cobalt, rhodium, and iridium halides, 1815. Part XXI, copper(I), silver(I) and gold(I) derivatives of 2-phenylisophosphindole, 1819.
- Correlation of reaction rates with electronic absorption spectra for a series of trisoxalates of trivalent metals, 2417.
- Dinuclear phosphorus- and arsenic-bridged carbonyl compounds of iron, chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten, 1005.
- Hydrido-complexes of transition metals. Part I, hydrido-complexes of rhodium(I), cobalt(I), and cobalt(III), 3274.
- Ligands containing elements of Group V. Part I, 5336.
- Low frequency infrared spectra of metal carbonyl halides and their derivatives, 5560.
- Magnetic properties of the compound PCrCl_6 , 4658.
- Meisenheimer complexes in the *M*-dinitrobenzene series, 1132.
- Nitrate group as a ligand in some amine oxide complexes, 5008.
- Normal co-ordinate analysis of the octahedral species *cis*- and *trans*- $[\text{L}_2\text{MX}_4]$, 6172.
- Organic photochemistry. Part I, irradiation of some charge-transfer complexes of cyclohexene, 2153.
- Oxychloro-complexes of quinquivalent elements, 4944.
- Preparation, electronic spectra, and magnetic properties of some transition-metal isocyanato-complexes, 2790.
- Phosphorus pentachloride addition complexes of Group III chlorides, 336.
- Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part I, hydrolysis and ester-exchange reactions of carboxylic esters, 3302.
- Reactivity of co-ordinated oxalate. Part I, oxygen-18 exchange studies on oxalic acid, the trisoxalatochromium(III) anion, and the trisoxalato-cobalt(III) anion, 4615. Part II, acid-catalysed aquation reactions of the trisoxalatochromium(III) anion and the trisoxalato-cobalt(III) anion, 4622. Ligand exchange reaction between the trisoxalatochromium(III) anion and $[\text{C}^{14}\text{O}]$ oxalate, 4627.
- Simple molecular orbital model of transition-metal halide complexes, 6226.
- Some cyclic tetra-amines and their metal-ion complexes. Part I, two isomeric hexamethyltetra-azacyclotetradecanes and their copper(II) and nickel(II) complexes, 2644.
- Stabilities of metal complexes of some α -hydroxy- α -pyridyl-methanesulphonic acids, 378.
- Studies on transition-metal peroxy-complexes. Part III, peroxy-complexes of groups IVA, VA, and VIA, 5248.
- The stereochemically inert lone pair? Speculation on the bonding in SbCl_6^{3-} , SeBr_6^{2-} , TeBr_6^{2-} , IF_6^- , XeF_6 , etc., 5775.
- d-d* Transitions in hydrido-complexes. Position of the hydride ion in the spectrochemical series, 3168.
- Transition-metal-carbon bonds. Part II, π -allylic and related complexes from some cyclic 1,3-dienes, 5002.
- Transition-metal complexes of bipyrazinyl: an analogue of 2,2'-bipyridyl, 1187.
- Transition-metal halide-methyl cyanide complexes. Part I, manganese, cobalt, and nickel, 2400. Part II, iron, 2408.
- Trisdiamine complexes, configurations of, 3160.
- Use of metal outer *s*- and *p*-orbitals for bonding in transition-metal complexes, 1482.
- Volatile and anhydrous nitrate-complexes of metals: preparation by the use of dinitrogen pentoxide, and measurement of infrared spectra, 4428.
- Computer method**, complex ions in molten salts, calculation of stability constants from metal-ion concentration data, 348.
- Conductance** minima in the system triethylmethylammonium iodide-methylene dichloride between 35 and -71° , 4075.

- Co-ordinated ligands**, reactions of. Part I, hydrolysis and ester-exchange reactions of carboxylic esters, 3302.
- Copper** catalytic oxidation of isobutene, 5471.
- co-ordination compounds**, colour isomerism and structure of. Part VII, crystal structure of bisalicylaldehydato-copper(II), 3290.
- Colour isomerism and structure of some copper co-ordination compounds. Part VI, visible absorption spectra of copper complexes, 2489.
- Copper(II), 2,2'-bipyridylamine complexes of, 5765.
- Copper(II) α -branched chelates with Schiff bases, pseudo-tetrahedral structures, 276.
- Copper(II) carboxylates, dimeric, 2838.
- Copper(II) salts, complexes with 2-amino- and 2-methyl-pyridine, 2959.
- Metal ions and complexes in organic reactions. Part I, substitution reactions between aryl halides and cuprous salts in organic solvents, 1097. Part II, substitution reactions of aryl halides promoted by cuprous oxide, 1108. Part III, reduction of 1-bromonaphthalene in some reaction systems containing copper(I), 1112.
- Corticosterone**, tetrahydro-. Urinary steroids and related compounds. Part IV, 537.
- Creatinine**, ionisation constant of protonated form, 187.
- Cryoscopic** measurements on solutions of boron trifluoride in sulphuric acid and oleum, 4742.
- mixtures based on sulphuric acid. Part I, proving experiments with model solutes, 3173. Part II, seven organic solutes, 3180.
- Crystallography**. Chemistry of the silicon-nitrogen bond. Part VI, molecular structure of 2,6-di-*p*-bromophenyl-1,1-dimethyl-1-sila-2,4,6-triazacyclohexane-3,5-dione, 4958.
- Crystal and molecular structure of antimony tribromide: α -antimony tribromide, 4162.
- Crystal and molecular structure of aspirin, 6036.
- Crystal and molecular structure of phosphobenzene A, (PC₆H₅)₅, 6147.
- Crystal and molecular structure of pentaphenylphosphorus, 2206.
- Crystal and molecular structure of triphenylphosphorus, 3799.
- Crystals, plastic, study of defects by means of density measurements, 5762.
- Crystal structure of bis-salicylaldehydato-copper(II). Colour isomerism and structure of copper co-ordination compounds. Part VII, 3290.
- Crystal structure of 22,23-dibromo-12-methyl-18-norergosta-8,11,13-trien-3 β -yl acetate, a novel benzenoid steroid, 4396.
- Crystal structures with a chabazite framework. Part IV, reconnaissance of the chlorine complex, 3749. Part V, interpretation of physicochemical properties in terms of the crystal structure, 3759.
- Molecular compounds and complexes. Part I, crystal structure of the equimolar molecular complex of hexabromobenzene and 1,2,4,5-tetrabromobenzene, 5290.
- Structures of niobium and tantalum pentafluorides, 3714.
- Topochemistry. Part III, some *trans*-cinnamic acids, 2014. Part IV, some *cis*-cinnamic acids, 2021. Part V, 2,5-dimethyl-1,4-benzoquinone, 2030. Part IX, and molecular structures, of *N*-5-chlorosalicylideneaniline, 2068. Part X, and molecular structures of 2-chloro-*N*-salicylideneaniline, 2086.
- X-Ray diffraction determination of the crystal and molecular structure of pentaphenylantimony, 3718.
- X-Ray powder diffraction data, prep. and stability of eleven condensed ammonium phosphates, 1780.
- Cucurbitacins** J, K and L constitution of. Bitter principles of the cucurbitaceae. Part XIII, 529.
- Cularine** and related compounds. Part VIII, modified total synthesis of (\pm)-cularine methiodide, 4142. Part X, total synthesis of (\pm)-cularimine, 4146.
- Curvularin**, di-*O*-methyl-, rearrangement product of. Studies in mycological chemistry. Part XVI, 2289.
- Cyanogen** and cyanogen chloride, fluorination with metal fluorides, 396.
- thermal reactions of, 2833.
- Cycloalkanes**, 1-anilino-1-cyano-. Studies in pyrolysis. Part XXII, 1454.
- polyfluoro-. Part I, 1-methylnonafluorocyclohexene, 1,2-dimethyloctafluorocyclohexene, and derived compounds, 3035. Part II, reaction of decafluorocyclohexene with ammonia and with isopropylamine, 5748.
- Cycloalkancarboxylates, *cis*- and *trans*-2-hydroxy-, methyl derivatives of, infrared study of, 4938.
- (\pm)-**Cyclocolorone**. Synthetical studies of terpenoids. Part VIII, synthesis of an isomer of, 1119.
- Cyclohexane**-carboxylic acid and 4-*t*-butyl-derivatives. Conformation and reactivity. Part IV, preparation of the *trans*-decalincarboxylic acids: kinetics of the esterification with diazodiphenylmethane in ethanol of these acids, and of the 4-*t*-butylcyclohexanecarboxylic acids and cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, 1077.
- halogeno-, conformational isomers of. Infrared solvent shifts and molecular interactions. Part VII, 2337.
- spiro-3-diazirine, photolysis of. Reactions of vibrationally excited molecules. Part III, 4700.
- Alkylation of ethyl 2,6,6-trimethyl-4-oxocyclohex-2-ene-carboxylate, 1511.
- Alkylcyclohexanone cyanohydrins, 1413.
- 2-Aminoalkylcyclohexylamines and derivatives of potential pharmacological interest, 4280.
- Conformational studies by nuclear magnetic resonance. Part VI, adjacently deuterated 2-, 3-, and 4-methylcyclohexanol esters, cyclohexyl nitrite, and cyclo-octyl acetate, 4817.
- Cyclohexanone and related compounds, oxidation by ferriin [tris-1,10-phenanthrolineiron(III)], 2545.
- Cyclohexanone, mechanism of oxidation under acid conditions. Part III, corrected enolization rates and kinetic isotope effects, 2722.
- 2-Cyclohexylidenecyclohexanone and 2-cyclohex-1'-enyl-cyclohexanone, and the condensation of the latter with diethyl oxalate, 5617.
- 2-Methoxy-cyclohexanol and -pentanol, *cis*-forms of, 2846.
- Oxidation of cyclohexanol and related compounds with bromine, 3263.
- Reactions of cyclohexadienes. Part II, reactions of adducts of benzoquinones and 1-methoxycyclohexadienes, 2932. Part III, conversion of some 1-methoxycyclohexa-1,3-dienes into polycyclic quinones, 2941. Part IV, transformations of bisdihalogenocarbene adducts, 5343.
- Synthesis and reactions of cyclohexadienones, 2258.
- Terpene synthesis. Part IV, synthesis of oxocyclohexanecarboxylic acids, 5526.
- Tertiary alcohols and related compounds derived from 2-dimethylaminomethylcyclohexanone, 3635.
- Cyclopentane**. Acylcyclopentanones. Part I, synthesis of 3-acylcyclopentane-1,2,4-triones, 367.
- Cyclopentene sulphide, formation of, from acetyl derivatives of 2-mercaptocyclopentanol, 6252.
- 2-Methoxy-cyclopentanol and -cyclohexanol, *cis*-forms of, 2846.
- Molecular polarisability. Molar Kerr constants and apparent dipole moments of cyclopentadiene and some of its polymers, 3518.
- Stereochemistry of the adducts of *p*-benzoquinone with two molecules of cyclopentadiene. Charge-transfer from olefinic double bonds to *p*-benzoquinone and ene-1,4-dione groups, 3043.
- Studies on Girard-hydrazones. Part I, kinetic study on the hydrolysis of the Girard-hydrazone of cyclopentanone, 3951.
- Cyclopropanes**, application of Hammett equation to, 1205.
- fluorinated. Part II, thermal isomerization of monofluoro-cyclopropane, 3655.

Cyclopropane, 1-methyl-1-vinyl-, thermal unimolecular isomerization, 959.
trans-1-Cyclopropylbut-1-ene, thermal unimolecular isomerization of, 4188.
 Thermal unimolecular isomerizations of *cis*- and *trans*-1-methyl-2-vinylcyclopropanes, 5578.
Cyclopropanes, 1-ethyl-2-methyl-cyclopropane, thermal unimolecular *cis-trans*-isomerization, 900.
Cytotoxic compounds. Part V, derivatives of *p*-(*NN*-di-2-chloroethyl- and of *p*-(*NN*-di-2-bromoethyl-amino)benzenesulphonic acid, 3395. Part VI, some *N'*-[α -(acylamino)-acyl]-*NN*-di-2'-chloroethyl-*p*-phenylenediamines, 3401.

D

(\pm)-**Dauricine**, total synthesis of. Bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids and related compounds. Part IV, 6141.
trans-Decalincarboxylic acids. Conformation and reactivity. Part IV, kinetics of esterification with diazodiphenylmethane in ethanol of these acids, and of the 4-*t*-butylcyclohexanecarboxylic acids and cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, 1077.
cis-Decalol, replacement of hydroxyl by chlorine, steric courses for. Molecular polarisability of, 3200.
Decarboxylation, studies in. Part I, mechanism of decarboxylation of unsaturated acids, 3897.
Densities and viscosities. Solutions in selenic acid. Part I, 1324.
Deoxyribonucleic acids, nucleotide sequence in. Part VI, permanganate oxidised deoxyribonucleic acid, 373.
2,10-Diaza-anthracenes. Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XXXIX, and γ -carbolines, new synthesis of, 708.
Diazaindenes ("Azaindoles"). Part II, methyl derivatives of 1,7-diazaindene, 4063.
4,9-Diazapyrene, peracid oxidation of, 5135.
Diazepine. Kinetics of the halogenation of 2,3-dihydro-5,7-dimethyl-1,4-diazepine, 2195.
Diazoalkanes, adducts with quinones. Part IV, tropones from acetylquinones, 411.
 and carbenes, reactions with ketones. Part II, absorption spectra of diazoalkanes: photochemical reaction between diazomethane and acetone in the presence of hydroxylic compounds, 353. Part III, kinetics of the non-photolytic reaction between acetone and diazoalkanes, 4334.
 structure of, and nuclear magnetic resonance shielding parameters, 504.
Diazomethane, reaction with chloral. Trihalogenomethyl compounds of potential therapeutic interest, 3846.
Dibenzo[*a,g*]biphenylene, synthesis of, 5161.
Dibenzodiazocines. Steric effects in 2,2'-bridged biphenyls with a heterocyclic bridging ring. Part IV, 2326.
Dibenzothiophen, 3,4,6,7-tetramethyl-, in a Kuwait oil. Constituents of high-boiling petroleum distillates. Part IX, 4077.
Diethyl peroxide-nitric oxide system, reactions in. Part I, oxidation and reduction of nitric oxide: reactions of nitrosomethane and nitroxyl, 5119. Part II, kinetics of cross disproportionation and combination reactions between the ethoxyl radical and nitric oxide, 5126.
Diels-Alder adducts, photochemical cyclisation of, 3062.
 reaction with ethylenic sulphoxides. Part VII, proton magnetic resonance spectra of bicyclic sulphides, sulphoxides, and sulphones, 682.
Digacetigenin, structure of. Steroids. Part XXI, 3611.
14 α -Digirogenin, configuration of. Steroids. Part XXII, 3619.
Di-isocyanate, hexamethylene-, reaction with alcohols, 5101.
Dilatometric study of a second-order reaction, 5978.
Dimerisation constants, vapour-phase, from pressure-temperature data, 1848.
Dioscorea hispida, Dennstedt, alkaloid of. Part VIII, synthesis and resolution of 2-methyl-5-oxoisouquinolidine and synthesis of dioscorine, 4811.

Dioscorine, synthesis of, and synthesis and resolution of 2-methyl-5-oxoisouquinolidine. Alkaloid of *Dioscorea hispida*, Dennstedt. Part VIII, 4811.
1,4-Dioxans, halogeno-, and their derivatives. Part III, interaction of *trans*-2,3-dichloro-1,4-dioxan and amines, 2799.
Diphenylmethane. Electron spin resonance studies of γ -irradiated single crystals of aromatic compounds, 5587.
Dipole moments and near-infrared spectra of a series of *p*-substituted phenols, 4547.
 electric. Physical properties and chemical constitution. Part XXXIX, of tri-*n*-alkylphosphines, of triphenylphosphine, and of their oxides, 430.
 of some quaternary ammonium salts, 4245.
 of 1,3,2-dioxaboro-azulene-2-spiro-2'-(1',3',2'-benzodioxaborole), 2383.
Dissociation, acid, of the keto and enol isomers of oxaloacetic acid at 25°, 1372.
 constants, acid, of pyridinium ions. Structure and reactivity in the pyridine series. Part I, 3591.
 constants and chemical constitution of monocarboxylic acids. Part XIX, substituted benzoic and phenylacetic acids in 10 and 25% (w/w) acetone-water solutions, 1275.
 constant of hydrogen sulphate ion, pressure-dependence of, 1515.
 constants of substituted phenylhydrazines, 4060.
 constants of the gibberellins, 1521.
 ionic, of methyltriethylammonium iodide in methylene dichloride between 0 and -95°, 4879.
 of benzylammonium ions, 3588.
 quotients of hydroxytriazens, spectrophotometric determination of, and effect of substituents on *pK* values, 2820.
Distyrene and di-(α -methylstyrene), kinetics of acid-catalysed cyclisation of, 1573.
Dithiocarbamic acids, cyclic derivatives of, 4008.
 derivatives of, 4004.
1,2-Dithiole-3-thione, 4069.
Divicine (2,4-diamino-5,6-dihydroxypyrimidine). Pyrimidines, Part XIII, electrophilic substitution at position 6, 1001.
Dyes, cationic, mechanism of adsorption by alumina, and a note on heat changes in solution adsorption, 4495.
 pyrimidine-polymethine-, formation by ring cleavage of heterocycles, 4410.

E

Ecballium elaterium L, constituents of. Part XIX, elateric acid, 3543.
Elateric acid. Constituents of *Ecballium elaterium* L. Part XIX, 3543.
Electrical conductivity of aqueous, mixed electrolyte solutions, effect of pressure, 3548.
Electrolysis of some nitro-substituted mono- and di-phenylacetic acids, 1037.
Electrolytic conductance in ionic melts, accurate measurement, 667.
Electron-impact fragmentation patterns of acetanilide and benzamide, 5477.
 fragmentation patterns of 3,5-diphenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole and 2,5-diphenyl-1,3,4-oxadiazole, 5491.
 of phosphorus compounds, 31.
 spectroscopy of phosphorus compounds. Part III, positive- and negative-ion formation from phosphorus trichloride and phosphoryl chloride, 4324.
Electrons, solvated. Unstable intermediates. Part XXII, effect of added electrolytes on the electron spin resonance absorption of solutions of the alkali metals in liquid ammonia, 4342. Part XXXIII, stabilisation in aqueous alkali-metal hydroxide glasses, 4352. Part XXIV, confined model, 4357. Part XXV, radical PF₆, 4363.
Eledoisin, synthesis of analogues of. Polypeptides. Part I, 6130.

- Elemol**, absolute configuration of. Studies in the synthesis of terpenes. Part VIII, 1029.
- Elimination-addition**. Part III, new procedures for the protection of amino-groups, 258. Part IV, additions of sulphur nucleophiles to allenic and acetylenic sulphones, 5856. Part V, reactions of allenic and acetylenic sulphones with methoxide ion and with amino-nucleophiles, 5863. Part VI, elimination of sulphenamido-groups, 5869. Part VII, nucleophilic displacement in 2-chloro-3-phenylsulphonylpropene, 5875.
- Enamines**, reactions with electrophilic olefins. Synthesis of cyclobutanes, 2165.
- Enteromorpha* species, polysaccharides of, 5877.
- Entropies** of alkyl radicals, 4049.
- Enzyme kinetics**, computation of parameters, 383.
- Equilibrium** constant of complex formation between phenol and pyridine in solution, studied by a dielectric constant method, 6100.
- Electrochemistry**. Faradaic impedance due to reduction of tervalent bismuth at the dropping-mercury electrode, 6258.
- Ergostane**, 4 α -methyl-. Steroids. Part I, 1142.
- Ergosterol**. Crystal structure of 22,23-dibromo-12-methyl-18-norergosta-8,11,13-trien-3 β -yl acetate, a novel benzenoid steroid, 4396.
- Ergosteryl acetate, adducts of maleic anhydride with, 5206.
- [1-¹⁴C]Erythritol and [1-¹⁴C]threitol, synthesis of, 2812.
- Erythroaphins**. Colouring matters of *aphididae*. Part XVI, reconsideration of structure of, 48. Part XVIII, structure and stereochemistry of, 62. Part XIX, further reactions of, 72. Part XXI, and derivatives, nuclear magnetic resonance evidence for the structures of, 90. Part XXII, and naphthaquinone dimethyl ether derivatives of protoaphins, nuclear magnetic resonance evidence for structure and conformations of, 98.
- Essential oil** of the variety OW-153. Chemistry of hop constituents, 956.
- Esters**, *O*-acylglycollic-, alkaline hydrolysis of. Part I, 1559.
- benzoic-, alkaline hydrolysis of, cumulative effects of substituents, 154.
- nitrophenyl-, methanolysis of. Part I, kinetics of the transesterification of picryl acetate and benzoate, 1267.
- Dimethyl maleate, isomerisation by triphenylphosphine, 1181.
- Ethyl DL- α -acetamido- α -thiocarbamoylacetate, 1190.
- Ethyl orthoformate, condensation with diacetylacetone, 5646.
- Orthoformates, tri-*n*-alkyl-. Molecular polarisability. Dipole moments, molar Kerr constants, and apparent conformations, 3523.
- Oxalates, thermal decomposition of. Part III, decomposition and surface properties of zinc oxalate, 908.
- Ethers**, aliphatic, radicals from, 5929.
- and related compounds, oxidation of. Part II, reactions of *t*-butyl methyl ether with *t*-butyl peroxide and benzoyl peroxide, 1217. Part III, reactions of sulphides with *t*-butyl peroxide and benzoyl peroxide, 1220.
- 2-carboxybenzyl aryl-, synthesis of, 4074.
- chloromethyl ethyl- and methoxyacetonitrile. Spectroscopic studies. Part II, infrared spectra and structure, 692.
- dibenzyl, substituted. Polar influences in radical reactions. Part II, abstraction of benzylic hydrogen atoms by atomic bromine, 5947. Part III, abstraction of benzylic hydrogen atoms by benzyl radicals, 5951. Part IV, abstraction of benzylic hydrogen atoms from substituted benzyl methyl ethers and benzaldehyde dimethyl acetals by atomic bromine, 5963.
- fission of, acid-catalysed. Part II, diethyl ether in aqueous acids, 2683.
- Benzyl methyl ether and benzaldehyde dimethyl acetal, reaction with di-*t*-butyl peroxide, *N*-bromosuccinimide, and bromotrichloromethane, 5957.
- Vinyl ether hydrolysis, mechanism of, 5400.
- Ethylene sulphoxides**, Diels-Alder reaction, stereochemistry of. Part VII, proton magnetic resonance spectra of bicyclic sulphides, sulphoxides, and sulphones, 682.
- Exchange**, halogen-, and amine substitution of dihalogenotri-fluoromethylphosphines, 5983.
- of oxygen-18 between water and phosphorous acid, 1049.
- reactions of oxides. Part VIII, homomolecular exchange of carbon monoxide, 5781.
- reactions of co-ordinated ammonia: isotopic study of lability of amines of copper(II), nickel(II), platinum(II), chromium(III), and cobalt(III) in aqueous solution, 196.
- Isotope effects in the acid-catalysed hydrogen exchange of 1,3,5-trimethoxybenzene. Kinetics of hydrogen isotope exchange reactions. Part XIII, 4284.
- Isotopic exchange between *o*-iodoanisole and inorganic iodine, 975.
- Mannich base exchange reaction, mechanism of, 4639.
- Metal carbonyls. Part VII, acid-induced exchange of carbon monoxide with some inert metal carbonyls, 676.
- Extraction**. Solvent extraction studies of anionic halogeno- and cyano-complexes of indium(III), 6017.
- Extractives** from hardwoods, chemistry of. Part XXXVI, lignans of *Guaiacum officinale* L., 4011.

F

- Fats**, animal. Part X, fulmar oil, 4407.
- Ferrimyoglobin** complex of imidazole. Effect of co-ordination on ionization. Part IV, 5689.
- Ferrocene** derivatives containing tertiary alkyl groups. Synthesis by the Friedel-Crafts and other methods, 3294.
- aldehyde, condensation with *D*-glucitol and *D*-mannitol, 5486.
- Filipin** and lagosin. Researches on polyenes. Part VIII, 842.
- 2,3-trans-Flavan-3,4-diols**, new methods for assignment of relative configuration to, 3822.
- Flavans**, polymerisation of. Part VII, oxidative polymerisation of catechin, 6084.
- Fluoranthene**, heterocyclic derivatives of. Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XL, 3920.
- Fluorene** and biphenyl. Aromatic reactivity. Part XXVII, substituent effects, 627.
- 9-aryl-9-chloro-, and related compounds, kinetics of solvolysis of, in ethanol, or in methanol, 1895.
- 9-Fluorenyl and benzhydryl toluene-*p*-sulphonates, 508.
- Fluorenylcysteines, 515.
- Fluorescence** of, and prototropic equilibrium of some 8-hydroxyquinoline derivatives, 4868.
- Fluorescent whitening agents**. Part I, 1,3-diaryl-2-pyrazolines, 4825.
- Fluorine** heterocyclic compounds. Part VI, fluoroisquinoline *N*-oxides, 4561.
- phosphorus chemistry. Part VIII, comments on the "Group shift theory", as applied to the ³¹P nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of certain phosphorus fluorides, 4551.
- Aromatic polyfluoro-compounds. Part XV, reaction of hexafluorobenzene with bifunctional nucleophiles, 763. Part XVI, perfluoro(ethylbenzene), nucleophilic substitution in, 1776. Part XVII, reaction of bispentafluorophenylmercury with nucleophiles, 2673. Part XVIII, replacement reactions of perfluoro-*o*- and -*p*-xylene, 2975. Part XIX, preparation of some polyfluorodi- and polyfluorotriphenylamines, 5017.
- Bis(trifluoromethyl) peroxide, preparation and its reaction with hexafluoropropene, 4538.
- Carbene chemistry. Part I, reactions of fluoroalkyl-diazo-compounds, 1881.
- Chlorofluorobenzenes, 729.
- Fluorides of the noble metals. Part III, platinum, 619.
- Fluorinated cyclopropanes. Part II, thermal isomerization of monofluorocyclopropane, 3655.
- Fluorination of cyanogen and cyanogen chloride with metal fluorides, 396.

Fluorine (*cont.*)

- Fluorocarbohydrates. Part VIII, formation of halogeno-derivatives from aliphatic diazo-compounds, 2493. Part IX, synthesis of (\pm)-2-deoxy-2-fluoropentitols and related compounds, 2497.
- Fluorocarbohydrates. Part X, structure and reactions of 2-bromo-2-deoxy-beta-arabinopyranosyl fluorides of the D- and L-series, 6196.
- Fluoro-olefins, reaction with sulphur, 2944.
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part III, 1*H*-decafluoropiperidine, 2485.
- Hexafluoropropene, pentafluorosulphuroxy-derivatives of, 946.
- Isoquinoline, monofluoro-. Part I, 22.
- Kinetics of nucleophilic substitution in polyfluoroaromatic compounds. Reaction of sodium methoxide with hexafluorobenzene, 4663.
- Pentafluorophenol, reactions with titanium tetrachloride, 2827.
- Photolysis of trifluoroacetone, 4250.
- Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part XI, photolytic decomposition of some perfluoro-1,2-oxazetidines, 4066.
- Polyfluoroaryl organometallic compounds. Part I, pentafluorophenyl derivatives of tin, 4782.
- Polyfluorocycloalkenes. Part I, 1-methylnonafluorocyclohexene, 1,2-dimethyloctafluorocyclohexene, and derived compounds, 3035. Part II, reaction of decafluorocyclohexene with ammonia and with isopropylamine, 5748.
- Polyfluoro-heterocyclic compounds. Part I, preparation of fluoro-, chlorofluoro-, and chlorofluorohydro-pyridines, 3573. Part II, nucleophilic substitution in pentafluoropyridine, 3736. Part III, hydroxy-derivatives of pentafluoro- and chlorofluoro-pyridines, 5634.
- Tetrafluoroethylene oxidation by molecular oxygen, 5430.
- Transition-metal fluorocarbon complexes. Part V, tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)cyclopentadienone and some related fluorocarbon complexes of rhodium, 2699. Part VI, nuclear magnetic resonance studies of perfluoroalkyl compounds of cobalt and rhodium, 4201.
- Formate ions**, oxidation with bromine, kinetics of: an *H*-acidity function, 3893.
- triphenylmethyl-preparation and decomposition of, 5609.
- cis*- β -Formylcrotonic acid prep. from 3-methylbut-2-enolide by oxidation, 594.
- Friedel-Crafts** alkylation with propyl and butyl ethers, alcohols, and bromides, accompanied by isomerisation, 2278.
- and other methods. Ferrocene derivatives containing tertiary alkyl groups, synthesis by, 3294.
- Fulmar** oil. Animal fats. Part X, 4407.
- Fulvenes**, interaction with octacarbonyldicobalt and dicarbonylchlororhodium, 5654.
- Fungal** metabolites, biosynthesis. Part I, Two different pathways to β -ketide-chain in rotiorin, 16.
- Fungi**, chemistry of. Part XLIII, synthesis of aposclerotaminic acid, 4307. Part XLIV, conformation of citrinin, 4640.
- Part I, pithomycolide, a novel depsipeptide from *Pithomyces chartarum*, 5626.
- higher, chemistry of. Part XVII, polyacetylenic metabolites from *Clitocybe rhizophora* Velen, 1476.
- Fungicidal** activity and chemical constitution. Part XII, synthesis of 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitronaphthalene, 4083.
- Furan**, tetrahydro-, polymerisation of, 864.
- Constitution of marrubiin. Part II, synthesis of 3-tetrahydrofurylacetaldehyde, 4972.
- Studies related to Cephalosporin C. Part I, 3-hydroxy- and 3-amino-furan-2(5*H*)-ones, 783.
- Furoxans**, 3,4-bisarenesulphonyl-, 904.

G

- Gallium**, trimethyl-. Part IV, dimethyl-gallium and -aluminium derivatives of some oxy- and thio-acids, 1295.
- trimethyl-, vibrational spectrum and structure of, 3353.

- Gas-chromatographic** analysis and separation of straight-chain isomeric halogeno-octanes, 3480.
- Gas-phase eliminations**. Part V, kinetics of pyrolysis of neopentyl chloride, 149. Part VI, pyrolysis of 1-methylbut-3-enyl and 1-methyl-3-oxobutyl acetate, 227.
- Germanium** and silicon, alkyl derivatives of. Chromatography of gases and vapours. Part VIII, 4948.
- benzyl derivatives of, 4125.
- silicon hydrides, 1467.
- Digermanyliodide, 1195.
- Germane and some stannanes, infrared and proton resonance measurements, 524.
- Gibberelic acid**. Part XXVI, novel displacement of acetoxyly by acetyl on use of zinc and acetic anhydride, 1835.
- Gibberellins**, biosynthesis of. Part I, (-)-kaurene as a precursor of gibberelic acid, 295.
- dissociation constants of, 1521.
- Geigerin** and its derivatives. Photochemical transformations. Part XV, 2518.
- Glaser coupling reaction**. Macrocyclic acetylenic compounds. Part V, concentration effects, 1158.
- Gluconasturiin**, synthesis of, 4072.
- Glycoproteins**, partial hydrolysis of, resistance of liberated oligosaccharides, to further cleavage, 1978.
- Glyoxal**, fundamental ν_{12} , 1532.
- Gmelinol**, constitution of. Part IV, stereochemistry and relationships to other lignans, 2705.
- conversion into neogmelinol, 2709.
- Gold**. Constitution of complex metallic salts. Part XXII, stereochemistry of four-co-ordinated gold(I) salts and some related gold(III) salts, 3791.
- Gold(0). Metal-metal bonds. Part I, compounds with carbonyls of manganese, iron, and cobalt, 1741.
- Gomberg-Hey reaction**. Aromatic substitution. Part III, reaction of pyridine with *ortho*-substituted phenyl radicals, and the influence of oxygen upon isomer ratios, 2175.
- Gouy equipment**, solutions for the calibration of, 3423.
- Graphite**, physicochemical technique for evaluating defects, 920.
- Grignard reagents** reactions with pyrophosphoryl chloride, 1240.
- Griseofulvin** analogues. Part IX, proton magnetic resonance, 144.
- Guaiacum officinale* L, lignans of. Chemistry of extractives from hardwoods. Part XXXVI, 4011.

H

- Hæmoglobins**, reactivity differences between. Part III, effect of ionic strength and multiple charge changes on the free-energy and enthalpy of ionization of methæmoglobins, 5086.
- Part IV, thermodynamics of ionization of some vertebrate hæmoglobins, 5091.
- Halogens**, compounds of. Mechanisms of hydrogenation. Part IV, 5535.
- exchange reactions of, and amine substitution of dihalogeno-trifluoromethyl phosphines, 5983.
- Alkyl halides, isomerically and optically pure, factors in the formation of. Part II, reactions of straight-chain alcohols with hydrogen halides, and the preparation of isomerically pure 2-halogeno-octanes, 2310. Part III, Alkyl rearrangements in alcohol-boron trihalide reaction systems, 2314.
- Halogen substitution, aromatic, kinetics and mechanisms of. Part XVIII, conjugative electron release from the hydroxyl group, and the bromination of phenols, 5306. Part XIX, products and rates of chlorination of bridged biphenyls, 5317. Part XX, acetoxychloride adducts from the chlorination of phenanthrene in acetic acid, 5327.
- Halogenocarbenes. Mechanism of heterocyclic ring expansions. Part I, reaction of dichlorocarbene with 2,3-dimethylindole, 928. Part II, reaction with methylindoles, 938.
- Halogeno-octanes, straight-chain, isomeric, gas-chromatographic analysis and separation of, 3480.
- Mixed hydrogen dihalide anions HBrCl⁻ and HClI⁻, 4664.

Halogens (cont.)

- Submicro-methods for the analysis of organic compounds. Part XVIII, determination of bromine and iodine, 3560.
- Trihalogenomethyl compounds of potential therapeutic interest. Part III, synthesis of 1,1,1-trichloromethylketones, 1086. Part IV, 3841. Part V, reaction of chloral with diazomethane, 3846.
- Hammett Equation**, application to cyclopropanes, 1205.
- Heliotropium strigosum*, strigosine, the major alkaloid of, 1974.
- Hemimellitene**, succinoylation of, and some synthetic applications thereof. Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XLII, 5433.
- Heterocycles, oxygen**. Part X, acylation of benzofuran, 173. Heteroaromatic ring systems, stability of, 5385. Heterocyclic cations, *N*-substituted. Part III, reactions of the 2-cyanoisoquinolinium ion and its pseudo-base, 2-cyano-1,2-dihydro-1-hydroxyisoquinoline, 200. Part IV, rates and equilibria in the reactions of the *N*-cyanoquinolinium and -isoquinolinium ions in dilute aqueous acids. Some salt effects on the acidity function H_R , 5371. Heterocyclic compounds, addition reactions of. Part XVII, products from indole and maleic anhydride, 526. Part XVIII, structures and reactions of adducts from pyridines, dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, and carbon dioxide at low temperatures, 2676. Part XIX, theoretical study of the *H*-quinolizines and the reduction of some quinolizinium salts, 3225. Part XX, bromination and rearrangement of trimethyl 1-methylindole-2,3,4-tricarboxylate, 3229.
- Heterocyclic compounds of nitrogen. Part VII, ring-contraction of some cinnolines and dihydrocinnolines, 4037. Part VIII, proton magnetic resonance spectra of some 4-cinnolones, 4044. Part IX, preparation of some cinnoline derivatives, 4046.
- Heterocyclic compounds, polyfluoro-. Part I, preparation of fluoro-, chlorofluoro-, and chlorofluorohydro-pyridines, 3573. Part II, nucleophilic substitution in pentafluoropyridine, 3736.
- Heterocyclic compounds, syntheses of. Part V, 3,4-cycloalkenoquinolines, 2421. Part VI, cyclisations of *ortho*-substituted *N*-phenylglycines, 2426. Part VII, cyanoethylation of methyl groups in nitrogen heterocycles, 2477. Part VIII, cyclisation of *N*-2-acetylaminophenyl heterocycles with polyphosphoric acid, 2609.
- Heterocyclic *N*-oxides. Part III, extensions of a quinoxaline *N*-oxide synthesis, 2666.
- Heterocyclic *N*-oxides, deoxygenation of. Part III, kinetics of their reactions with phosphorus trichloride in chloroform, 2319.
- Heterocyclic rings, mechanism of ring expansions. Part I, reaction of 2,3-dimethylindole with dichlorocarbene, 928. Part II, reaction of methylindoles with halogenocarbenes, 938.
- Histamine**, antihistamine, and some related molecules, polarography of complexes of cadmium(II); thermodynamic analysis, 405.
- Hop constituents**, chemistry of. Part XVIII, hulupinic acid, 952. Part XIX, essential oil of the variety ow-153, 956. Part XX, constitution of humulinic acid A and B as indicated by proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 3816. Part XXI, adhulupone and analogues of hulupone, 4774.
- Hückel LCAO calculations** for 8-hydroxyquinolines. 8-Hydroxyquinolines and their nickel(II) chelates. Part I, 1766.
- Hückel parameter β** and C-C and C-H bond energies of aromatic hydrocarbons, empirical determination of, 615.
- Hulupinic acid**. Chemistry of hop constituents. Part XVIII, 952.
- Hulupone analogues and adhulupone**. Chemistry of hop constituents. Part XXI, 4774.
- Humulinic acid A and B**, constitution of, as indicated by proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Chemistry of hop constituents. Part XX, 3816.
- Hydantoins**, 3-amino-, preparation of, 4646. *N*-trichloromethanesulphenyl-, 6240.

- Hydrazine**. Part XII, dimethylketazine (*NN'*-di-isopropylidene-hydrazine) in the hydrazine-acetone phase diagram, 1516.
- diacyl- and carboxylic acid chlorides, formation by the action of sulphur monochloride on monocarboxyhydrazides, 5837.
- hydrate of, action on rhodanines, 5903.
- phenyl-, reaction with 2-naphthol, studied with nitrogen-15, 1759.
- phenyl-substituted, dissociation constants of, 4060.
- Sulphonyl hydrazides and sulphonylhydrazones, infrared spectra of, 6243.
- Hydrazones**. Part V, perhalogenation of arylidene arylhydrazones, 1500.
- and related compounds, reactions with strong bases. Part II, nitriles from phenylhydrazones, 5674.
- Girard-, studies on. Part I, kinetic study on the hydrolysis of the Girard-hydrazone of cyclopentanone, 3951.
- Hydrogen evolution** from irradiated solutions of ethanol and formate in water and heavy water, mechanism of, 3811. isotopes of, fractionation of, by crystallisation of salt hydrates. Water in hydrates. Part I, 4677. Part II, light and heavy water and sulphur dioxide in synthetic zeolites, 4684. mixed dihalide anions $HBrCl^-$ and $HClI^-$, 4664.
- Hydrogen-bonding** in aqueous solutions of some dicarboxylic acid salts, 551.
- of phenolic hydroxyl groups, infrared studies of. Part I, intermolecular bonding to halogen atoms, 2366. Part II, intramolecular bonding in the *o*-halogenophenols, 2371.
- Hydrogenation**, mechanism of. Part IV, substitution and elimination in the hydrogenolysis of halogen compounds, 5535.
- Hydrolysis of metal ions**. Part IV, nickel(II), 3644.
- Hydrophenalene derivatives**. Synthetic studies in the diterpene series. Part VI, 2146.
- Hydroxamic acids**, oxidation of: a synthesis of amides, 1318.
- Hydroxylamine**, *O*-alkylhydroxylamines, and amines, hydrochloride derivatives of, reaction with *N*-carboxy- α -amino acid anhydrides; syntheses of amino-hydroxamic acids, amido-oxy-peptides, and α -amino acid amides, 3941. *NN*-di-(1-cyanoethyl)-. Part II, infrared spectra, 3958.
- o*-Hydroxycarbonyl compounds**, 2816.
- Hydroxylation**. Part II, electrophilic hydroxylations with trifluoroperoxy acid, 5404.
- Hyptolide**, structure of, 4167.

I

- Imidazole** and its ferrimyoglobin complex. Effect of co-ordination on ionization. Part IV, 5689. Part V, imidazole complex of aquocobalamin, 5694.
- and purines, and pyrimidines. Part XX, syntheses of 5-amino-1- β -D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carboxamide-5'-phosphate, 2650.
- Imidazolidin-2-one, disubstituted derivatives, 176.
- Indene** and polyindenes. Molecular polarisability. Molar Kerr constants, apparent dipole moments etc. as solutes in benzene, 556.
- and related compounds. Part III, ring expansion of 2-nitro-1-indanone oxime to isocarbostyryl derivatives, 3856.
- 1-Indenylmethyl halides, conversion into naphthalenes, 5484.
- Indium**, co-ordination compounds of. Part I, cationic complexes of indium(III), 6012. Part II, solvent extraction studies of anionic halogeno- and cyano-complexes of indium(III), 6017.
- Indole**, 1-amino-: novel rearrangement of 1,4-dihydrocinnolines, 5269.
- 2,3-dimethyl-. Mechanism of heterocyclic ring expansions. Part I, reaction with dichlorocarbene, 928.
- methyl-. Mechanism of heterocyclic ring expansions. Part II, reaction with halogenocarbenes, 938.

Indole (cont.)

- monomethyl-, and monomethyl-benzofurans and -benzothiofurans, their long-range and other proton-proton couplings, and the non-equivalence of methylene protons in some intermediate diethyl acetals, 981.
- Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XVII, products from indole and maleic anhydride, 526.
- Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XX, bromination and rearrangement of trimethyl 1-methylindole-2,3,4-tricarboxylate, 3229.
- Dehydrogenation of indolines to indoles with manganese dioxide, 5573.
- Indoline series, new rearrangement in, 4320.
- Indolizines, ionisation and ultraviolet spectra of, 4226.
- 4,5,6,7-Tetrahydroisatin and related compounds. Part I, 4,5,6,7-tetrahydroisatin and 3-amino-2,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-oxindole, 991.
- Indolo[3,2-*c*]quinolines** and 5,6-dihydrobenzo[*a*]carbazoles. Quasi-steroidal heterocycles. Part IV, 5919.
- "**Insoluble red woods**", chemistry of. Part IX, homoptero-carpin and pterocarpin, 4212.
- Iodine**. Aliphatic iodides, direct oxidation to carbonyl compounds, 520.
- Diaryliodonium salts. Part XXIII, competitive arylation of nucleophiles and reductants by substituted diphenyliodonium cations, 4442.
- Iodide-persulphate reaction. The basic rate, salt effects, and solvent influence, 5844.
- Iodonitrobenzenes, reductions with sodium stannite and other agents, 3488.
- Iodosobenzenes, substituted, nitrate-derivatives of, 3492.
- Ion-association** and specific solvation in the electron spin resonance spectra of semiquinones, 4234.
- constants of some acetates by pH (glass electrode) measurements, 3117.
- thermodynamics of. Part XI, transition-metal glycine salts, 304.
- Ion-exchange**, resins for, behaviour with mixed solvents. Part III, dioxan-water mixtures, 4169.
- resins for, effect of structure on electrolyte invasion in, 6053.
- Study of the magnesium citrate complex. Effect of ionic strength, temperature, and pH, 1915.
- Ionisation**, and ultraviolet spectra of indolizines, 4226.
- constants, and ultraviolet and infrared spectra of 4(7)- and 5(6)-halogenated benzimidazoles, 914.
- constant of heterocyclic substances. Part VI, some substituted pyridines, 2151.
- constant of protonated form of creatinine, 187.
- effect on co-ordination. Part IV, imidazole and its ferri-myoglobin complex, 5689.
- energies of, of lone pairs and two-electron bonds. Localised molecular orbitals in self-consistent field wave functions. Part IV, 2901. Part V, relationships between atomic and molecular ionisation energies, 2908. Part VI, bond energies, atomisation energies, and their relationships with ionisation energies, 2916.
- energy of, and charge-transfer spectra of azulene, 2272.
- potentials of, summary of. Molecular photoelectron spectroscopy. Part II, 4434.
- Iridium**, iodocarbonyl derivatives of, 961.
- Iridium(III) halides, carbonyl and hydriodocarbonyl complexes of, stabilisation by tertiary phosphines, arsines, and stibines, 1625.
- Iron-malate** and -citrate complexes, 5078.
- oxoalkyl complexes, 1.
- pentaacarbonyl-, photochemically-induced substitution reactions of, 2825.
- tartrate complexes, 1229.
- Complexes of 2,2',2'',2'''-quaterpyridine with ferrous and ferric ions, 1533.
- Dif[cyclohexane-1,2-dioximato(1-)]-di-imidazoleiron(II) (ferrous *bis*Nioximebisimidazole), crystal and molecular structure, 497.

Iron (cont.)

- Ferriin [tris-1,10-phenanthrolineiron(III)] oxidation of cyclohexanone and related compounds, 2545.
- Hexacyanoferrate(III), reaction with iodide ion in acid medium, 36.
- Pentacyanonitrosylferrates, 5029.
- Isatin**, reaction with acetic anhydride and pyridine, 3323.
- 4,5,6,7-tetrahydro- and related compounds. Part I, 4,5,6,7-tetrahydroisatin and 3-amino-2,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-oxindole, 991.
- Isonicotinylhydrazine**, methylation and protonation of, 4057.
- Isoquinoline**, 1,3-diamino-, and fine structures of related nitroso-compounds and pyridine derivatives. Heterocyclic imines and amines. Part X, 1423.
- monofluoro-. Part I, 22.
- N*-oxides, fluoro-. Heterocyclic fluorine compounds. Part VI, 4561.
- N*-Substituted heterocyclic cations. Part III, reactions of the 2-cyanoisoquinolinium ion and its pseudo-base, 2-cyano-1,2-dihydro-1-hydroxyisoquinoline, 200.
- Isoquinuclidine**, 2-methyl-5-oxo-, synthesis and resolution of, and synthesis of dioscorine. Alkaloid of *Dioscorea hispida*, Dennstedt. Part VIII, 4811.
- Isothiazoles**. Part III, isothiazol-5-yl-lithium compounds, 446.
- Part IV, preparation of 3-formyl- and 3-acetyl-isothiazoles, 3114.
- Isotope-dilution analysis** of amino-acids. Part II, sensitivity, 541.

K

- Kaempferia pandurata*, pinostrobin and alpinetin from, 4654.
- (-)-**Kaurene**, as precursor of gibberellic acid. Biosynthesis of the gibberellins. Part I, 295.
- Kephalin**, *N*-acyl-, synthesis and base-catalysed cleavage of, 6251.
- Keten** dimers, reaction with 6-aminopenicillanic acid, 4643.
- diphenyl-arene diazocyanide adducts, formation and thermal rearrangement of, 5284.
- Ketones** and their complexes, long-range coupling in, 4648.
- effect of, on further series of optically active amino-derivatives. Interaction between carbonyl groups and biologically essential substituents. Part V, 3965.
- reactions of, with diazoalkanes and carbenes. Part II, absorption spectra of diazoalkanes: photochemical reaction between diazomethane and acetone in the presence of hydroxylic compounds, 353. Part III, kinetics of the non-photolytic reaction between acetone and diazoalkanes, 4334.
- 1,1,1-trichloromethyl, synthesis of. Trihalogenomethyl compounds of potential therapeutic interest. Part III, 1086.
- Acetophenone, 2-hydroxy-3-3'-hydroxypropyl-5-methoxy-, 2481.
- Diacetylacetone condensation with ethyl orthoformate, 5646.
- Kinetics**, and isotopic studies of the hydrolysis of *NN*-diethyl-carbamoyl phosphate, 1931.
- and mechanisms of aromatic halogen substitution. Part XVIII, conjugative electron release from the hydroxyl group, and the bromination of phenols, 5306. Part XIX, products and rates of chlorination of bridged biphenyls, 5317. Part XX, acetoxychloride adducts from the chlorination of phenanthrene in acetic acid, 5327.
- and mechanism of decomposition of hyponitrous acid. Part II, 163.
- and mechanism of the reaction of 2-chloro- and 2-bromo-1,1-diphenylpropene with sodium ethoxide in ethanol, 4386.
- and mechanism of the reaction of phenols with acyl bromides in acetonitrile. Acylation. Part XIII, 3724.
- and mechanism of the thermal cyclisation of hexa-1,*cis*-3,5-triene to cyclohexa-1,3-diene, 3080.
- enzyme, computation of parameters, 383.
- of aromatic protio- and deuterio-deiodination, 5753.

Kinetics (cont.)

- of hydrogen isotope exchange reactions. Part XIII, isotope effects in the acid-catalysed hydrogen exchange of 1,3,5-trimethoxybenzene, 4284.
- of ionic polymerisation. Part VIII, ultraviolet absorption of the polymerising iodine-*n*-butyl vinyl ether system, 2226. Part IX, polymerisation of *n*-butyl vinyl ether initiated by a boron trifluoride etherate, in the corresponding ether, 2231. Part X, low-temperature polymerisation of vinyl ethers in hexane, 2238.
- of nucleophilic substitution in polyfluoroaromatic compounds. Reaction of sodium methoxide with hexafluorobenzene, 4663.
- of oxidation of formate ions with bromine: an H_- acidity function, 3893.
- of solvolysis of 9-aryl-9-chlorofluorenes and related compounds in ethanol-acetone, in ethanol, or in methanol, 1895.
- of some alcohol-isocyanate reactions, 4000.
- of the halogenation of 2,3-dihydro-5,7-dimethyl-1,4-diazepine, 2195.
- of the quaternisation of poly-(4-vinylpyridine) by *n*-butyl bromide in tetrahydrothiophen 1,1-dioxide, dimethylformamide, and their mixtures. Reactions of macromolecules. Part VII, 5995.
- of the reaction of methyl iodide with silver nitrate and silver perchlorate in aqueous solution, 2542.
- of the reactions of silicon compounds. Part I, gas-phase thermal decomposition of 2,2-difluoroethyltrifluorosilane, 1890.
- of the thermal decomposition of sodium azide, 4718.
- Acetoxylation and nitration of *o*-xylene: rate-determining protonation, 3691.
- Aquation of fluoropentamminecobalt(III) cation in neutral and in acidic solutions, 2375.
- Aromatic nucleophilic substitution. Part X, products of the reactions of alkali halides with 1-halogeno-2,4-dinitrobenzenes and picryl chloride in anhydrous acetone, 6248.
- Aryl-substituted tertiary alkoxy radicals. Part I, thermal decomposition of α -dimethylbenzyl nitrite, 5725. Part II, thermal decomposition of α -dimethylphenethyl nitrite, 5734.
- Bromination of acetone in aqueous solution, 902.
- Competitive alkali-metal flame reactions. Reactions of sodium and potassium atoms with alkyl halides and acetyl chloride, 1673. Reactions of potassium atoms with ethyl, isopropyl, and *t*-butyl chlorides, 3509.
- Competitive oxidations. Part IV, oxidations of olefins, 3504.
- Conformation and reactivity. Part IV, preparation of the *trans*-decalincarboxylic acids: kinetics of the esterification with diazodiphenylmethane in ethanol of these acids, and of the 4-*t*-butylcyclohexanecarboxylic acids and cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, 1077.
- Correlation of reaction rates with electronic absorption spectra for a series of trisoxalates of trivalent metals, 2417.
- Cumulative effects of substituents on alkaline hydrolysis of benzoic esters, 154.
- Deoxygenation of heterocyclic *N*-oxides. Part III, reactions with phosphorus trichloride in chloroform, 2319.
- Dilatometric study of a second-order reaction, 5982.
- Disproportionation reactions between NO_2 and HCO , 1517.
- Factors influencing the rates of dissociation of metal complexes. Part VI, substituent effects on the dissociation rates of nickel(II)-pyridine complexes, 3454.
- Fluorinated cyclopropanes. Part II, thermal isomerization of monofluorocyclopropane, 3655.
- Gas-phase eliminations. Part V, pyrolysis of neopentyl chloride, 149. Part VI, pyrolysis of 1-methylbut-3-enyl and 1-methyl-3-oxobutyl acetate, 227.
- Gas-phase reaction of decaborane and ethyl bromide, 4931.
- Gas-phase reactions of halogenoalkylsilanes. Part I, 2-chloroethyltrichlorosilane, 2625. Part II, 2-chloroethyl-dichlorosilane, 2630.

Kinetics (cont.)

- Internal rotation in dimethylnitrosamine, 6256.
- Low-pressure pyrolysis of isopropyl bromide, 1513.
- Mechanism of benzidine and semidine rearrangements. Part XII, kinetics, products, and isotope effects in the non-catalytic rearrangement of 1,1'-hydrazonaphthalene in ethanol and in aprotic solvents, 2849. Part XIII, products of the non-catalytic rearrangement of several aromatic hydrazo-compounds, 2854. Part XIV, crossing tests on products of the uncatalysed rearrangements of some aromatic hydrazo-compounds, 2860. Part XV, collective discussion, 2864.
- Mechanism of electrophilic substitution at a saturated carbon atom. Part VII, kinetics and stereochemistry of a one-alkyl mercury exchange which has bimolecular and unimolecular mechanisms, as well as anion-catalysed derivative mechanisms, 3900. Part VIII, kinetics and stereochemistry of a thallium-for-mercury substitution. Unimolecular mechanism in thallium-for-mercury, mercury-for-thallium, and thallium-for-thallium substitutions. Appendix: dubious existence of alkylthallic salts, 4372.
- Mechanism of hydrolysis of acid chlorides. Part X, salt effects, 2982.
- Mechanism of hydrolysis of phosphonochloridates and related compounds. Part V, inductive effects, 1040.
- Mechanism of octahedral substitution in non-aqueous solutions. Part II, solvolysis and isomerisation of dichlorobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) ions in anhydrous dimethyl sulphoxide, 2991.
- Mechanism of octahedral substitutions. Rate of exchange of chlorine in *cis*- and *trans*-chloronitrobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) ions by radioactive chloride in methanol. Mechanism of aquation, 2969.
- Mechanism of oxidation of cyclohexanone under acid conditions. Part III, corrected enolization rates and kinetic isotope effects, 2722.
- Mechanism of reduction of ethylenic bonds by hydrazine, 1435.
- Mechanism of substitution reactions of octahedral bis(ditertiary arsine) complexes. Part I, isomerisation and thiocyanate substitution reactions of *cis*-dichlorobis(*o*-phenylenebisdimethylarsine)cobalt(III) perchlorate, 5063.
- Mechanism of the alkaline hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenyl NN' -dimethyl- and NN' -diphenyl-phosphorodiamidates, 5478.
- Mechanism of vinyl ether hydrolysis, 5400.
- Methanolysis of nitrophenylesters. Part I, transesterification of picryl acetate and benzoate, 1267.
- Nucleophilic attacks on carbon-carbon double bonds. Part VII, the "element effect" in tricyanovinylolation. The reaction of tricyanovinyl chloride with NN' -dialkylanilines, 1334. Part VIII, reaction of *N*-methylaniline with tetra-cyanoethylene in chloroform, 1348. Part IX, primary (equilibrium) step. Reaction of tri-*n*-butylphosphine with arylmethylene malononitriles in methanol, 1360.
- Nucleophilic reactivity. Part IV, competing bimolecular substitution and β -elimination, 5. Part V, reaction between amines and ethyl methanesulphonate, 3513.
- Organosilicon compounds. Part XXVIII, cleavage of trimethyl-(ω -trimethylsilyl)alkylphenylsilanes by aqueous-methanolic perchloric acid, 1971.
- Oxidation of cyclohexanol and related compounds with bromine, 3263.
- Oxidation of cyclohexanone and related compounds by ferriin [tris-1,10-phenanthrolineiron(III)], 2545.
- Oxidation of formaldehyde and formic acid by manganic sulphate, 339.
- Oxidation of malonic acid by manganic sulphate, 1489.
- Oxidation of organic compounds by cobaltic salts. Part IV, kinetic and product studies of oxidations of tertiary alcohols, 2552. Part V, kinetic and product studies, and isotope effects in the oxidation of secondary alcohols, 2560.

Kinetics (cont.)

- Oxidation of organic compounds with quinquevalent vanadium. Part XIII, initial rates of the oxidations of formic and malonic acids, 1610.
- Persulphate-iodide reaction. The basic rate, salt effects, and solvent influence, 5844.
- Pyrolyses of *NN*-dimethylaniline, cumene, and phenylhydrazine, and bond strengths in aromatic amino-compounds, 3584.
- Rate constant of a quaternisation in methylene dichloride between 35 and -71° and the irrelevance of dielectric constant in kinetics, 3683.
- Rate factors for the deprotonation of the 1- and 2-positions of biphenylene, 4641.
- Rate of formation of perchromic acid in a non-aqueous medium, 3404.
- Reactions in the diethyl peroxide-nitric oxide system. Part I, oxidation and reduction of nitric oxide; reactions of nitrosomethane and nitroxyl, 5118. Part II, kinetics of the cross disproportionation and combination reactions between the ethoxyl radical and nitric oxide, 5126.
- Reaction kinetics and the Walden inversion. Part IX, rotations of optically pure 1-phenylethyl chloride and bromide, 1244. Part X, method for estimating the optical purity of certain secondary and primary alkyl halides. Application to 1-methylheptyl chloride, bromide, and iodide, 1249. Part XI, steric course of bimolecular nucleophilic substitution by a neutral nucleophile on a neutral substrate, 1252. Part XII, steric course of bimolecular nucleophilic substitution of an initially positively charged leaving group by a neutral nucleophile, 1259.
- Reactions of aromatic nitro-compounds in alkaline media. Part I, formation of complexes of methyl picrate in methanolic sodium methoxide, 1687. Part II, interaction of 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene and methanolic sodium methoxide, 1692. Part III, behaviour of picramide and of *NN*-dimethylpicramide in methanolic sodium methoxide, 1697. Part IV, photochemical reactions in methanolic sodium methoxide solutions, 1704. Part V, solutions of methyl picrate and 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene in aqueous sodium hydroxide in the absence of light, 1710. Part VI, photochemical hydrolysis of 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene, 1717. Part VII, behaviour of picric acid and of two dihydroxydinitrobenzenes in aqueous sodium hydroxide, 1722. Part VIII, behaviour of picramide and *NN*-dimethylpicramide in aqueous sodium hydroxide, 1727.
- Reaction of hexacyanoferrate(III) with iodide ion in acid medium, 36.
- Reaction of hexamethylene di-isocyanate with alcohols, 5101.
- Reaction of hydrogen atoms with oxygen and with ethane, 1785.
- Reactions of organic derivatives of elements capable of valency-shell expansion. Part IX, relative rates and partial rate factors for the nitrations of ethyl phenyl sulphone and of benzyl ethyl sulphone, 3860. Part X, partial rate factors for the nitration of benzyltrimethylphosphonium and -arsonium picrates, 3872.
- Reaction of substituted peroxybenzoic acids with sodium *o*-sulphobenzaldehyde and sodium sulphanyl in aqueous alkali, 5170.
- Reactions of carbenes and diazoalkanes with ketones. Part III, kinetics of the non-photolytic reaction between acetone and diazoalkanes, 4334.
- Reactivity of co-ordinated oxalate. Part I, oxygen-18 exchange studies on oxalic acid, the trisoxalatochromium(III) anion, and the trisoxalato-cobalt(III) anion, 4615. Part II, acid-catalysed aquation reactions of the trisoxalatochromium(III) anion and the trisoxalato-cobalt(III) anion, 4622. Ligand exchange reaction between the trisoxalatochromium(III) anion and [^{14}C]oxalate, 4627.
- Separation of polar and steric effects. Part IV, kinetics of the alkaline hydrolysis of methyl arylaliphatic carboxylates,

Kinetics (cont.)

- and the ionization of arylaliphatic carboxylic acids, 3370.
- Part V, kinetics of the reactions of substituted benzoic acids and related carboxylic acids with diazodiphenylmethane in ethanol. Reaction mechanism in relation to product composition. Arrhenius parameters and influence of *ortho*-substituents, 3380.
- Stability of carbonium ions, 1464.
- Sterically hindered $S_{\text{N}}2$ hydroxide attack of the bromomolybdenum(II) group, 1287.
- Studies on Girard-hydrazones. Part I, kinetic study on the hydrolysis of the Girard-hydrazone of cyclopentanone, 3951.
- N*-Substituted heterocyclic cations. Part IV, rates and equilibria in the reactions of the *N*-cyano-quinolinium and -isoquinolinium ions in dilute aqueous acids. Some salt effects on the acidity function H_{R} , 5371.
- Thermal decomposition of acetaldehyde: formation of ethane and acetone, 5459.
- Thermal decomposition of thallos cyanamide, 6191.
- Thermal unimolecular decomposition of bicyclo[3,2,0]heptane, 4184.
- Thermal unimolecular isomerisation of *trans*-1-cyclopropylbut-1-ene, 4188.
- Thermal unimolecular *cis-trans* isomerisation of 1-ethyl-2-methylcyclopropane, 900.
- Thermal unimolecular isomerisation of 1-methyl-1-vinylcyclopropane, 959.
- Thermal unimolecular isomerisation of *cis*- and *trans*-1-methyl-2-vinylcyclopropanes, 5578.
- Tracer studies of carboxylic acids. Part I, acetic and pivalic acid, 545.

L

- Lagosin** and filipin. Researches on polyenes. Part VIII, 842. relative configurations of two asymmetric centres of, 862.
- Lanthanide** complexes, stability constants and spectra of, 3880.
- α -Lead**, azide, thermal decomposition of, 3141. iodide and neodymium tricyclopentadienide, vapour pressure, 360. tetra-acetate, reactions of. Part I, reactions with some benzenoid compounds, 4861. Reaction of compounds containing a lead-lead bond with hydrogen chloride, 511. Triphenyl-lead cyanide and thiocyanate prep., 510.
- Leguminosae**, alkaloids of. Part XXVII, structure of monspessulanine, 4613. Part XXVIII, virgiline and *O*-(2-pyridylcarbonyl)virgiline in *Virgilia oroboides*, 5243.
- Leonoris leonurus* R.Br., isolation of marrubiin, 1857.
- Leptospermum sioparium* bark. Extractives from the New Zealand myrtaceae. Part VII, neutral and phenolic compounds, 1283.
- Lewis acidity**, quantitative aspects of. Part I, spectroscopic study of the equilibria in solution between stannic halides and aromatic amines, 4135. Part II, spectroscopic study of the equilibria in ether solution between the zinc halides and aromatic amines, 4296. Part III, spectroscopic study of the equilibria in ether solution between stannic bromide and some aromatic amines, 4300.
- Lignans** of *Guaiacum officinale* L. Chemistry of extractives from hardwoods. Part XXXVI, 4011.
- Lignocaine** (*N*-diethylaminoacetyl-2,6-xylidine) *N'*-oxide and its decomposition in acid solution, 6246.
- Lilolidine**, improved synthesis of, 1518.
- Lindera strychnifolia* Vill., components of the root of. Part VIII, structures of linderalactone and isolinderalactone, 4578.
- Linderalactone** and isolinderalactone, structures of. Components of the root of *Lindera strychnifolia* Vill. Part VIII, 4578.
- Linderazulene** (3,5,8-trimethylazuleno[6,5-*b*]furan). Studies on sesquiterpenoids. Part VI, 2591.

- Lithium tetraiodide tetrahydrate**, 2265.
Isothiazoles. Part III, isothiazol-5-yl-lithium compounds, 446.
- Lolium Perenne** L., perennial rye-grass, alkaloids of. Part I, perloine, 4504.
- Luminescence** from zone-refined anthracene at 4°K and the Davydov splitting, 5393.
- (±)-**Lunacridine** and (±)-lunacrine, *Lunasia* alkaloids. Part I, 438.
- Lunasia** alkaloids, synthesis of. Part I, (±)-lunacridine and (±)-lunacrine, 438. Part II, dihydropyranquinolines, 4190. Part III, (±)-balfouridine and (±)-*O*-methylbalfouridinium perchlorate. Biogenesis of some Rutaceae alkaloids, 4196.
- Lupeol**. Chemistry of triterpenes and related compounds. Part XLIV. Conversion into *enantio*-4 α ,9 α -dimethyl-5 α -androstan-3-one, 1173.
- Lycorine** and its relatives, biosynthesis of. Alkaloid biosynthesis. Part III, amaryllidaceae alkaloids, 1595.
- M**
- Macrocycles**. Macrocylic acetylenic compounds. Part III, stepwise synthesis of 1,2:7,8-dibenzocyclododeca-1,7-diene-3,5,9,11-tetraene, 1151. Part IV, 1,6-dithiacyclodeca-3,8-diyne, 1154. Part V, concentration effects in the Glaser coupling reaction, 1158.
- Macrocylic compounds. Part VII, conformations of symmetrical cyclic diamides and dilactams, 182.
- Macromolecules, reactions of. Part VI, azo-coupling by poly-(*m*-styrenediazonium chloride), 4340. Part VII, kinetics of the quaternisation of poly-(4-vinylpyridine) by *n*-butyl bromide in tetrahydrothiophen 1,1-dioxide, dimethylformamide, and their mixtures, 5995.
- Macrorungia longistrobis** C.B.Cl., alkaloids of, 5969.
- (+)-**Maleic phylic acid** and (+)-14-isopropylpodocarpa-8,11,13-triene-13,16-diol [(+)-16-hydroxytotarol], total synthesis of, 3001.
- Macusine**-A, -B and -C, structure and absolute stereochemistry of. Alkaloids of Calabash-curare and *Strychnos* species. Part III, 4419.
- Magnetic** and spectral studies of some polymeric complexes of nickel halides with heterocyclic ligands, 5194.
- properties of rhenium halides. Part I, rhenium tetra-, penta-, and hexa-chloride, 714.
- properties of the compound PCl₄, 4658.
- susceptibility and spectral properties of some uranium(IV) complexes, 2527.
- Magnesium citrate** complex, ion-exchange study of. Effect of ionic strength, temperature, and pH, 1915.
- complexes of the keto and enol isomers of oxaloacetic acid, stability constants at 25°, 1381.
- isopropoxide. Organometallic compounds of Group II. Part V, a metastable metal-organic rubber, 2483.
- Organometallic compounds of Group II. Part V, magnesium isopropoxide, a metastable metal-organic rubber, 2483.
- Maleic anhydride** adducts with ergosteryl acetate, 5206.
- dialkyl-, autoxidation of, 3312.
- products from indole anhydride and. Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XVII, 526.
- Maleic hydrazide**, structure of. Application of proton resonance spectroscopy to structural problems. Part XI, 1523.
- Malonic acid**, oxidation by manganic sulphate, 1489.
- Mandelamidine**, optically-active, asymmetric transformations of, at elevated temperatures, 2118.
- Manganese**, halogenocarbonyl-anions of, 434.
- π -1-methylcyclohexadienyltricarbonyl derivative of, 2479.
- Photochemically produced tertiary phosphine derivatives of decacarbonyldimanganese, 634.
- Marrubiin**, constitution of. Part II, synthesis of 3-tetrahydrofurylacetaldehyde, 4972.
- isolation from *Leonotis leonurus* R.Br., 1857
- Melicope**, New Zealand species, chemistry of. Part IX, synthesis of meliternatin, 1026.
- Meliternatin** synthesis. Chemistry of New Zealand *Melicope* species. Part IX, 1026.
- Menschutkin reaction** with ethyl iodide in nitrobenzene. Structure and reactivity in the pyridine series, 3596.
- Mercury** and cadmium tricyano-complexes, 4070.
- Aromatic polyfluoro-compounds. Part XVII, reaction of bispentafluorophenylmercury with nucleophiles, 2673.
- Mercuric halides in acetone, molecular weights of, 5469.
- Reaction of bisfluoroalkylmercurials with aluminium, 5848.
- Reactions of alkyl radicals. Part I, methylation of benzene, fluorobenzene, chlorobenzene, and bromobenzene with methyl radicals formed by the photolysis of methylmercuric iodide, 3437.
- Merocyanines**, holopolar and complex oxonols, 6204.
- Mesityl oxide**, reduction to 4-methylpent-3-en-2-ol, 3532.
- Meso-ionic ring systems**, 906.
- Mesomorphism** and chemical constitution. Part XII, preparation and mesomorphic properties of substituted 4,4'-di-(*p*-n-alkoxybenzylideneamino)biphenyls, 3279.
- Metal carbonyls**. Part VII, acid-induced exchange of carbon monoxide with some inert metal carbonyls, 676.
- Metal carbonyls**, chemistry of. Part XXV, fluorocarbon derivatives of nickel, 1752.
- Methanol** decomposition on partially oxidised copper metal. Part I, 1861.
- 3-Methylbut-2-enolide**, oxidation to *cis*- β -formylcrotonic acid, 594.
- Methymycin**. Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part XXXV. Macrolide antibiotics. Part XII, 5274.
- Micellar** solutions, non-ionic, potentiometric studies on solubilisation in. Part I, interpretation of pH changes and mechanism of solubilisation of benzoic acid, 6166.
- Molecular** compounds and complexes. Part I, crystal structure of the equimolar molecular complex of hexabromobenzene and 1,2,4,5-tetrabromobenzene, 5290.
- Molecular polarisability**. Chlorobenzene as a solvent for the determination of molar Kerr constants of solutes, 562.
- Conformations of certain di-*ortho*-substituted aromatic aldehydes and ketones, 648.
- Conformations of certain di-*ortho*-substituted phenols and anisoles, 2954.
- Conformation of ψ -pelletierine as solute in benzene, 358.
- Dipole moments, molar Kerr constants, and apparent conformations of certain tri-*n*-alkyl orthoformates, 3523.
- Dipole moments, molar Kerr constants, and conformations of eleven phosphate and phosphite triesters as solutes in benzene, 2948.
- Molar Kerr constants and apparent dipole moments of cyclopentadiene and some of its polymers, 3518.
- Molar Kerr constants and conformations of acrylic, crotonic, methacrylic, and tiglic aldehydes, as solutes in benzene, 234.
- Molar Kerr constants, apparent dipole moments etc. of indene and eight polyindenes as solutes in benzene, 556.
- Molecular conformations of morpholine and of *N*-methylmorpholine in non-polar media, 4269.
- Molecular polarisation and molecular interaction. Part III, interaction of ethers, sulphides, and phosphines with polyhalogenated hydrocarbons, 2340.
- Polarities, polarisabilities, and conformations of the oxides and sulphides of the Group Vb triphenyls, 6180.
- Steric courses for the replacement of hydroxyl by chlorine in *cis*-2-decalol, 3200.
- Molybdenum** and tungsten halides, reaction with alkyl cyanides, 4531.
- Molybdenum(π), bromo-, sterically hindered S_N2 hydroxide attack, 1287.
- Molybdenum(π) carboxylates, 2538.
- Some oxo- and oxochloro-cyclopentadienylmolybdenum complexes, 1567.

- Monspessulanine**, structure of. Alkaloids of the Leguminosae. Part XXVII, 4613.
- Morpholine** and *N*-methylmorpholine, molecular conformations in non-polar media. Molecular polarisability, 4269.
- (±)-**Muscone**, new synthesis of. Macrocylic musk compounds. Part VI, 4154.
- Musk** compounds, macrocylic. Part VI, new synthesis of (±)-muscone, 4154.
- N*-Mustards**. Cytotoxic compounds. Part V, derivatives of *p*-(*NN*-di-2-chloroethyl- and of *p*-(*NN*-di-2-bromoethyl-amino)benzene sulphonic acid, 3395. Part VI, some *N'*-[α-(acylamino)-acyl]-*NN*-di-2'-chloroethyl-*p*-phenylenediamines, 3401.
- Mycological chemistry**, studies in. Part XVI, synthesis of the di-*O*-methylcurvularin rearrangement product, 2289.
- Myrtaceae**, New Zealand, extractives from. Part VII, neutral and phenolic compounds from the bark of *Leptospermum scoparium*, 1283.

N

- Naphthalene**, amino- and hydroxy-. Heterocyclic organoboron compounds. Part I, five membered ring systems from naphthalene derivatives, 466.
- 1-benzyl-3-methyl-, from benzyl methyl ketone, 2844.
- 1-bromo-. Metal ions and complexes in organic reactions. Part III, reduction in some reaction systems containing copper(II), 1112.
- dimethyl-, emission spectra of radicals of, 2348.
- 1,7-diphenyl-, 7-phenyl-1-*o*-tolyl-, and 1,8-diphenyl-, synthesis of, 5110.
- 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitro-, synthesis of. Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. Part XII, 4083.
- 6,6-Diphenylnaphtho(1',2':2,3)pyran and 1,3-diphenyl-3-(1-hydroxy-2-naphthyl)propan-1-one, 5228.
- Naphthaquinone chemistry. Part III, new derivatives of 1,2- and 1,4-naphthaquinone, 3990.
- Naphthaquinone, dimethyl ethers of. Colouring matters of *Aphididae*. Part XXII, derivatives of protoaphins and the erythroaphins, nuclear magnetic resonance evidence for structures and conformations of, 98.
- Naphthoic acid, substituted, analogue of 4-aminosalicylic acid, 1183.
- 2-Naphthol, reaction with phenylhydrazine, studied with nitrogen-15, 1759.
- Reaction of 1-naphthaldehyde with aqueous dimethylformamide and potassium cyanide, 5493.
- Naphthopyran** derivatives. 6,6-Diphenylnaphtho(1',2':2,3)-pyran and 1,3-diphenyl-3-(1-hydroxy-2-naphthyl)propan-1-one, 5228.
- Narwedine** and Pummerer's ketone, long-range proton coupling in, 4655.
- Neodymium** tricyclopentadienide and lead iodide, vapour pressure, 360.
- Neopentyl chloride**. Gas-phase eliminations. Part V, kinetics of pyrolysis of, 149.
- Neptunium** and plutonium trioxide hydrates, 2693.
- complex ions in water and methanol, spectra and stability of, 4452.
- pentoxide, 2696.
- Neutron-irradiated liquid organic bromides**, thermal "annealing" phenomena in, 5935.
- Nickel**. Chemistry of the metal carbonyls. Part XXV, fluorocarbon derivatives of, 1752.
- Factors influencing the rate of dissociation of metal complexes. Part VI, substituent effects on the dissociation rates of nickel(II)-pyridine complexes, 3454.
- Magnetic susceptibility of bisformylcamphorethylenediaminenickel(II) [*NN'*-di-(2-hydroxyborn-2-en-3-ylmethylene)ethylenediaminatonickel(II)] in solution, 4661.
- Nickel(II), hydrolysis of metal ions. Part IV, 3644.
- Nickel(II)-pyrazine complexes, spectroscopic study of, 4761.

Nickel (cont.)

- Spectral and magnetic studies of some polymeric complexes of nickel halides with heterocyclic ligands, 5194.
- Niobium** and tantalum pentafluorides, structures of, 3714.
- and tantalum halides. Part VII, dimethyl ether, di-*n*-propyl ether, and di-*n*-propyl sulphide complexes of the pentafluorides; relative strengths of dialkyl ether and dialkyl sulphide complexes, 315.
- Niobium(V) and tantalum(V) chlorides and bromides, reactions with alkyl cyanides, 2843.
- Niobium(V) and tantalum(V) nitrates, 2396.
- Nitriles**, hindered, reduction to aldehydes, 5880.
- methoxyaceto-, and chloromethyl ethyl ether. Spectroscopic studies. Part II, infrared spectra and structure, 692.
- Arylmethylenemalononitriles, reaction with tri-*n*-butylphosphine. Nucleophilic attacks on carbon-carbon double bonds. Part IX, the primary (equilibrium) step, 1360.
- Tetracyanoethylene. Nucleophilic attacks on carbon-carbon double bonds. Part VIII, reaction with *N*-methylaniline in chloroform, 1348.
- Tricyanovinyl. Nucleophilic attacks on carbon-carbon double bonds. Part VII, the "element effect". The reaction of tricyanovinyl chloride with *NN*-dialkylanilines, 1334.
- N*-Nitroamines**, aromatic, rearrangement of. Part III, acid-catalysed rearrangement of *N*-nitroaniline, 5349.
- Nitrobenzene**, *m*-di-, anion. Unstable intermediates. Part XXI, effect of ion-pairing on the electron spin resonance spectrum, 536.
- sulphonyl chlorides and aromatic hydrocarbons, reaction under the influence of aluminium chloride, 5663.
- 3-Nitrobenzylidene** dichlorides, abnormal nucleophilic substitution of, 2806.
- 5-Nitrofurans** analogues. Antimicrobials. Part I, 4730. Part II, nitrofurans analogues containing a 2-hydrazone methyl side-chain, 4734.
- Nitrogen-containing groups**, determination by reduction with titanium(III). Submicro-methods for the analysis of organic compounds. Part XXI, 5698.
- phosphorus compounds. Part VIII, alkoxyphosphazene-oxophosphazene rearrangement, 4459.
- silicon bond, chemistry of. Part VI, molecular structure of 2,6-di-*p*-bromophenyl-1,1-dimethyl-1-sila-2,4,6-triazacyclohexane-3,5-dione, 4958.
- Dinitrogen tetroxide adduct of anhydrous cobalt(II) nitrate, 5553.
- Disproportionation of nitric oxide: a reaction of nitroso-compounds, 3147.
- Hyponitrous acid, kinetics and mechanism of decomposition of, 163.
- Nitrates of ammonium, lithium, silver, and pyridinium ions in saturated solution in pyridine and, together with potassium nitrate, in pyridine-water mixtures, by means of infrared absorption spectroscopy, 4028.
- Nitric acid-acetic anhydride mixtures, action on some methylbenzenes, 3687.
- Nitric oxide-diethyl peroxide system, reactions in. Part I, oxidation and reduction of nitric oxide: reactions of nitrosomethane and nitroxyl, 5119. Part II, kinetics of cross disproportionation and combination reactions between the ethoxyl radical and nitric oxide, 5126.
- Structure and basicity. Part II, basicity of fully aminolysed cyclotriphosphazatrienes and cyclohexaphosphazetetraines in nitrobenzene and water, 4464.
- Thiocyanogen, thiocyanates, and isothiocyanates. Part II, reactions of cyanogen bromide with arylalkyl sulphides and with triphenylmethyl esters of thiocarboxylic acids, 5594.
- Part III, substitution reactions of triphenylmethyl isothiocyanate with acids and salts, 5600.
- Nitrones**, reactions with *N*-sulphonylbenzenesulphonamide, 2640.
- Nitrosamine**, dimethyl-, internal rotation in, 6256.
- Nitrosylsulphuric acid**, reaction with olefins, 2773.

Norbornene. Carbanions. Part I, sulphone-stabilised carbanions in the norbornene system, 965. Part II, electronic effect of substituents on the configurational stability of sulphone-stabilised carbanions in the norbornene system, 4101.

Norbornadiene, reaction with peracids, 1189.

7-Norbornadienone ketals, 5710.

Trimethylnorbornyl chlorides, solvolysis of, 658.

Norcarane, 7,7-dimethyl- and 3-methoxy-7,7-dimethyl-, 4636.

Norsteroid, toluene-*p*-sulphonates of $\beta\beta$ - and 3α -hydroxy-methyl-*A*-norcholest-5-ene, solvolysis of, 1655.

Nucleic acids and their components, reactions of. Part III, interaction of adenine and uracil with formaldehyde, 792.

Nucleosides and mononucleotides, methylation with diazomethane, 1406.

Nucleotide sequence in deoxyribonucleic acids. Part VI, permanganate oxidised deoxyribonucleic acid, 373.

O

Oestrogenic carboxylic acids. Part III, dibasic acids, 5708.

Estrone, conversion into androst-4-ene-3,17-dione. Hydroaromatic steroid hormones, 3309.

Olefins. Ethylenic bonds, mechanism of reduction by hydrazine, 1435.

Isobutene, low-temperature polymerisation of. Part V, polymerisation by aluminium trichloride in methylene dichloride, 2566.

Isobutene, oxidation over copper, 5471.

Kinetics and mechanism of the thermal cyclisation of hexa-1,*cis*-3,5-triene to cyclohexa-1,3-diene, 3080.

Propene, hydroformylation of, 5014.

Researches on polyenes. Part VIII, lagosin and filipin, 842.

Synthesis of polyenes with the 1,2-dimethylprop-1-enyl group. Isolation of a *cis*-isomer with steric hindrance, 2465.

Opium alkaloids. Alkaloid biosynthesis. Part V, studies using 3,4-dihydroxyphenethylamine, 4078.

Optical rotatory dispersion. Polypeptides. Part X, poly- γ -D-glutamic acid, 1328.

Ormosia jamaicensis Urb., isolation and characterisation of alkaloids of, 2657.

Osmium oxy-complexes, infrared spectra and structures, 245.

Oxadiazoles, 1,3,4-, 2,5-disubstituted, synthesis of. Polyphosphoric acid-catalyzed reactions. Part III, 3503.

Electron-impact fragmentation patterns of 3,5-diphenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole and 2,5-diphenyl-1,3,4-oxadiazole, 5491.

1,2-Oxazetidines, perfluoro-, photolytic decomposition of. Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part XI, 4066.

Oxazoline peptides, synthesis. Polypeptides. Part VIII, 824.

2-(3-Oxindolyl)ethylamines, 1201.

Oxidant, exceptionally powerful: the ion $H_3O_2^+$, 4707.

Oxidation, direct, of aliphatic iodides to carbonyl compounds, 520.

electron spin resonance studies of. Part II, aliphatic acids and substituted acids, 3625. Part III, some alicyclic compounds, 4850. Part IV, some benzenoid compounds, 4857.

of amines. Part VIII, reaction of tri-*n*-butylamine with ozone, 140.

of cyclohexanone and related compounds by ferrin [tris-1,10-phenanthrolineiron(III)], 2545.

of ethers and related compounds. Part II, reactions of *t*-butyl methyl ether with *t*-butyl peroxide and benzoyl peroxide, 1217. Part III, reactions of sulphides with *t*-butyl peroxide and benzoyl peroxide, 1220.

of α -hydroxy-acids by ions of transition metals, mechanism of, 1192.

of isobutene over copper, 5471.

of phenols to *p*-benzoquinones by peracetic acid, 873.

of potassium selenocyanate by iodine pentafluoride, 704.

of tetrafluoroethylene by molecular oxygen, 5430.

Oxidations by aqueous chromic acid, catalysis by manganous ions, 3193.

competitive. Part IV, oxidations of olefins, 3504.

kinetics, of formaldehyde and formic acid by manganic sulphate, 339.

of organic compounds by cobaltic salts. Part III, oxidation of aromatic aldehydes, 1538. Part IV, kinetic and product studies of oxidations of tertiary alcohols, 2552. Part V, kinetic and product studies, and isotope effects in the oxidation of secondary alcohols, 2560.

of organic compounds with quinquevalent vanadium. Part XIV, catalysis of the oxidations of malonic and oxalic acids by manganese ions, 3101.

Oxidative coupling. Part VI, synthesis of xanthenes, 5074.

Oxides and oxyanions of the non-metals. Part VI, radical anions of selenium, 5215. Part VII, SO_2^- and ClO_2 , 5220.

***N*-Oxides** and related compounds. Part XXIV, structure of *ortho*-bisazo-compounds, 751. Part XXV, so-called "dihydrobenzo-1,2,3,4-tetrazines", 4394.

Oxide films on aluminium, penetration by liquid bismuth, 3568.

Oxonols, complex, and holopolar merocyanines, 6204.

Ozone. Amine oxidation. Part VIII, reaction with tri-*n*-butylamine, 140.

P

Palitantin, absolute configuration of, 3497.

Palladium chloride, π -allylic complexes of, 1585.

chloride, π -allylic complexes of, reaction with carbon monoxide, 1852.

Activation of palladous chloride by metal ions in the homogeneous hydrogenation of ethyl crotonate, 1750.

Nitrotriamminepalladium(II) chloride and the supposed existence of *cis*-dinitrodiamminepalladium(II), 138.

Paper electrophoresis of maltodextrinols and isomaltodextrinols in molybdate and tungstate solutions, and dimolybdate and ditungstate ions as complexing agents. Complex between polyhydroxy-compounds and inorganic oxy-acids. Part IV, 3994.

ψ -**Pelletierine**, molecular polarisability, conformation as solute in benzene, 358.

Peltogynidin chloride, tri-*O*-methyl-, synthesis of, 4941.

Penicillanic acid, 6-amino-, reaction with keten dimers, 4643.

Penicillium puberulum, a new metabolite from, 3-*O*-methylviridicatin, 1197.

Peptides and amino-acids. Part XIX, mechanism of racemisation during peptide synthesis. "The chloride effect", 3701. Part XX, *S*-benzylthiomethyl-L-cysteine and its use in the synthesis of peptides, 3832.

amido-oxy-. *NO*-Peptides of amino-oxyacetic acid and of canaline, 3931.

poly-. Part VIII, synthesis of oxazoline peptides, 824. Part IX, aspartylserine derivatives, 836. Part X, optical rotatory dispersion of poly- γ -D-glutamic acid, 1328. Part XI, studies on the synthesis of unsymmetrical peptides of cystine, 3638.

Polypeptides. Part I, synthesis of peptides related to elastin, 6130.

Perloline. Alkaloids of perennial rye-grass (*Lolium Perenne* L.). Part I, 4504.

Petroleum distillates, high-boiling, constituents of. Part VIII, identification of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,2,9-trimethylpicene in an American crude oil, 724. Part IX, 3,4,6,7-tetramethylidibenzothiophen in a Kuwait oil, 4077.

Pharmacodynamic compounds. Part III, antitussives derived from 1-alkylpyrrolidinyl and 1-alkylpiperidyl, 578.

Phase relationships. The system potassium metaphosphate-calcium metaphosphate, 5905.

Phenanthrene, acetoxychloride adducts in acetic acid. Kinetics and mechanisms of aromatic halogen substitution. Part XX, 5327.

attempts at a new synthesis of, 3484.

Phenanthrene (cont.)

- chemistry of. Part II, 9,9'-biphenanthryl, reactions, 387.
Part III, 9,10-phenanthraquinodimethane and 9,10-anthraquinodimethane, 2121.
- Phenols, alkyl-**. Thermodynamic properties of organic oxygen compounds. Part XIV, purification and vapour pressure of, 4404.
and anisoles, di-ortho-substituted-, conformations of. Molecular polarisability, 2954.
biosynthesis of. Part VI, model studies relating to the conversion of tyrosine into homogentisic acid, 3126.
biosynthesis of. Part VIII, synthesis of (2-carboxy-3,5-dihydroxyphenyl)propan-2-one (*C*-acetyl-*o*-orsellinic acid), 5382.
bromination of, and conjugative electron release from the hydroxyl group. Kinetics and mechanisms of aromatic halogen substitution. Part XVIII, 5306.
oxidation to *p*-benzoquinones by peracetic acid, 873.
p-substituted-, dipole moments and near-infrared spectra of, 4547.
substituted. Mechanism of the antibacterial action of phenols and salicylaldehydes. Part II, 1314.
Phenolic constituents of *Vaccinium vitis idaea* L., 5649.
Phenolic hydroxyl groups, infrared studies of the hydrogen bonding of. Part I, intermolecular bonding to halogen atoms, 2366. Part II, intramolecular bonding in the *o*-halogenophenols.
- Phenothiazines**, benzo- and dibenzo-, synthesis of potential carcinostatic derivatives of, 5260.
- Phenylallyl *p*-chlorobenzoates**, exchange and rearrangement reactions of, 2473.
- 1- and 3-Phenylallyl chloride**, reaction with di- and tri-ethylamine, 531.
- Phenylazotriphenylmethane**, thermal decomposition in *p*-xylene, 5932.
- 1-Phenylethyl chloride and bromide**, optically pure, rotations of. Reaction kinetics and the Walden inversion. Part IX, 1244.
- Phospholipids**. Part IX, phosphate elimination from glycolaldehyde phosphate, 5362.
- Phosphorus and arsenic dinuclear bridged carbonyl compounds**. Part II, 2713.
-boron compounds. Part I, cyclodiphosphinoboranes, 4180.
compounds of, electron-impact, 31.
compounds, electron-impact spectroscopy of. Part III, positive- and negative-ion formation from phosphorus trichloride and phosphoryl chloride, 4324.
compounds, temperature dependence of the liquid viscosities of, 5144.
-fluorine chemistry. Part VIII, comments on the "Group shift theory" as applied to the ^{31}P nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of certain phosphorus fluorides, 4551.
nitrogen compounds of. Part V, Friedel-Crafts arylation of hexachlorocyclotriphosphazatriene, 121. Part VI, alkylamino- and dialkylamino-derivatives of geminalphenylchlorocyclotriphosphazatrienes, 130.
-nitrogen compounds. Part VII, alkoxy- and aryloxy-cyclophosphazenes, 1735. Part VIII, alkoxyphosphazene-oxophosphazane rearrangement, 4459.
pentachloride addition complexes of Group III chlorides, 336.
pentaphenyl-, crystal and molecular structure, 2206.
-sulphur compounds, formation from phosphorus halides and alkylthiosilanes and siltihanes, 5584.
-tin bond in organometallic compounds, 1389.
triphenyl-, crystal and molecular structure of, 3799.
S-Acylmethyl *OO'*-dialkyl phosphoro-thioates and -dithioates, 2475.
N-Alkyl-*N*-nitrosophosphoramidates, 1961.
Bistrifluoromethylphosphino-derivatives of sulphur, 5825.
t-Butyl phosphate, synthesis and hydrolysis, 637.
Conditions determining the quaternisation of tertiary phosphines by methyl 2,4-dinitrobenzenesulphonate, 5716.
Crystal and molecular structure of phosphobenzene A, $(\text{PC}_6\text{H}_5)_5$, 6147.

Phosphorus (cont.)

- Dialkyl dihydrogen methylenebisphosphonates and their metal salts, 93.
Dibenzylphenylphosphine sulphide and 1,2-dibenzyl-1,2-diphenyldiphosphine disulphide, 2486.
NN'-Diethylcarbonyl phosphate, hydrolysis of, kinetics and isotopic studies of, 1931.
Differences in amine substitution reactions of some fluoroperhalogenomethylphosphines, 2469.
Dihalogenotrifluoromethylphosphines, amine substitution and halogen exchange reactions of, 5983.
Dimethylaminodifluorophosphine, 1992.
Hydrolysis of phosphoryl chloride in oxygen-18-enriched water, 3733.
Least-squares refinement of the structure of "methyl metadithiophosphonate", $[\text{CH}_3\cdot\text{PS}_2]_2$, 4065.
Mechanism of the alkaline hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenyl *NN'*-dimethyl- and *NN'*-diphenyl-phosphorodiamidates, 5478.
Mechanism of the reduction of diphenylphosphinic acid and its ethyl ester by lithium aluminium hydride, 6121.
Molecular polarisability. The dipole moments, molar Kerr constants, and conformations of eleven phosphate and phosphite triesters as solutes in benzene, 2948.
Organophosphorus chemistry. Part II, phospho-alkenes as intermediates in hydrolysis, 572.
Organophosphorus compounds. Part IV, preparation and reactions of 2-thienylphosphonous dichloride, 4750.
Organophosphorus compounds, reactivity of. Part XVIII, reaction of triethyl phosphite with chloroform, 4369.
Organophosphorus compounds, unsaturated, prototropic isomerization of, 3425.
Phosphines, tertiary, complex compounds with rhenium(IV) and rhenium(V), 601.
Phosphines, tertiary derivatives of decacarbonyl dimanganese, photochemical production, 634.
Phosphonium salts and phosphine oxide addition compounds of uranium(IV) and uranium(VI), 4172.
Phosphonochloridates and related compounds, mechanism of hydrolysis. Part V, inductive effect, 1040.
Phosphorus(III)-nitrogen chemistry. Part II, mono- and bis-(diphenylphosphino)alkylamines, 1543.
Physical properties and chemical constitution. Part XXXIX, electric dipole moments of some tri-*n*-alkylphosphines, of triphenylphosphine, and of their oxides, 430.
Polyphosphoric acid-catalysed reactions. Part II, synthesis of 3-nitroquinolines, 522.
Preparation and properties of trichloromethylphosphorous acid, 2471.
Preparation, stability, and X-ray powder diffraction data for eleven condensed ammonium phosphates, 1780.
Pyrophosphoryl chloride reaction with Grignard reagents, 1240.
Reaction of tri-*n*-butylphosphine with arylmethylene-malononitriles in methanol. Nucleophilic attacks on carbon-carbon double bonds. Part IX, the primary (equilibrium) step, 1360.
Reactions of organophosphorus chlorides with diethyl malonate, 1527.
Structure and basicity. Part II, basicity of fully aminolysed cyclotriphosphazatrienes and cyclotetraphosphazetetraines in nitrobenzene and water, 4464.
Synthesis and stereochemistry of 5,10-disubstituted 5,10-dihydrophosphanthrens and their derivatives, 3770.
Synthesis of certain chelating ditertiary phosphines, 3787.
Synthetical studies of terpenoids. Part IX, unusual case of ring-closure with polyphosphoric acid, 3554.
Thermal-neutron capture in gaseous and liquid phosphines. Part III, mechanism of formation of phosphorus-32-labelled recoil products, 4025.
Tris(trifluoromethyl)phosphine sulphide, $(\text{CF}_3)_3\text{PS}$, 5896.
Unstable intermediates. Part XXV, radical PF_4 , 4363.

- Phosphorylation.** Part XXIV, phosphorohydrazidates as phosphorylating agents, 326.
- Photochemistry, organic.** Part I, irradiation of some charge-transfer complexes of cyclohexene, 2153.
- Photochemistry, studies in.** Part I, stilbenes, 5544.
- Photochemical cyclisation of Diels–Alder adducts, 3062.
- Photochemical decomposition of rubidium and caesium azides, 4723.
- Photochemical degradation of *N*-2,4-dinitrophenylamino-acids and related compounds. Part II, photolysis of *N*-2,4-dinitrophenyl-*N*-methylleucine, 2829.
- Photochemical reactions. Chemistry of vitamin *B*₁₂. Part II, 5154.
- Photochemical transformations. Part XV, synthetic studies on geigerin and its derivatives, 2518.
- Photochemically induced substitution reactions of pentacarbonyliron, 2825.
- Photochemically produced tertiary phosphine derivatives of decacarbonyldimanganese, 634.
- Photo-degradation of carbohydrates. Part III, sensitized photo-oxidation of D-sorbitol, 3443.
- Photolysis, liquid-phase. Part VII, cage-dimerisation of *p*-benzoquinone, 2428.
- Photolysis of cyclohexanespiro-3-diazirine. Reactions of vibrationally excited molecules. Part III, 4700.
- Photolysis of 2',3'-isopropylidene-5'-deoxyuridinylobalamin, 4080.
- Photolysis of 3-methylcar-4-en-2-one, 4035.
- Photolysis of trifluoroacetone, 4251.
- Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part XI, photolytic decomposition of some perfluoro-1,2-oxazetidines, 4066.
- Reactions of alkyl radicals. Part I, methylation of benzene, fluorobenzene, chlorobenzene, and bromobenzene with methyl radicals formed by the photolysis of methylmercuric iodide, 3437.
- Reactions of carbenes and diazoalkanes with ketones. Part II, absorption spectra of diazoalkanes: photochemical reaction between diazomethane and acetone in the presence of hydroxylic compounds, 353.
- Phthalic anhydride**, 3,6-difluoro-, prep., 1194.
- Phthalocyanine** and porphyrin derivatives, negative ions of, and their electronic spectra, 4607.
- Phylica rogersii* Pillans, alkaloids of, 2244.
- Physical properties** and chemical constitution. Part XXXIX, electric dipole moments of some tri-*n*-alkylphosphines, of triphenylphosphine, and of their oxides, 430.
- Physostigma venenosum*, alkaloids of. Part I, structure of physovenine, 1503.
- Physovenine**, structure of. Alkaloids of *Physostigma venenosum*. Part I, 1503.
- Picene**, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,2,9-trimethyl-. Constituents of high-boiling petroleum distillates. Part VIII, identification in an American crude oil, 724.
- Pinostrobin** and alpinetin from *Kaempferia pandurata*, 4654.
- Δ¹-Piperidine**, 2445.
- Piperidine**, 1*H*-decafluoro-. Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part III, 2485.
- Pharmacodynamic compounds. Part III, antitussives derived from 1-alkylpyrrolidinyl and 1-alkylpiperidyl alcohols, 578.
- (±)-**Pisatin**, partial synthesis of: remarks on the structure and reactions of pterocarpin, 5991.
- Pithomyces chartarum*, isolation of pithomycolide, a novel depsipeptide. Chemistry of fungi, 5626.
- Pithomycolide**, a novel depsipeptide from *Pithomyces chartarum*. Chemistry of fungi, 5626.
- Platinum blue**, and related complexes, 2835.
- complexes with unsaturated amines. Part II, complexes with butenylamines and pentenylamines, 3419.
- Far-infrared spectra (170–460 *cm*.⁻¹) of some square-planar complexes [PtX₂L₂] (X = Cl or Br). Influence of L upon the platinum–halogen stretching frequency and its relation to the *trans*-effect, 734.
- Platinum (cont.)**
- Fluorides of the noble metals. Part III, 619.
- Platinum(II), phosphido- and arsenido-bridged complexes of, 2433.
- Platinum(II) complexes, square-planar: proton chemical shifts in the nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of transition-metal hydrides, 4583.
- Platinum(II)–tertiary phosphine halogeno-bridged complexes, fission of, by carbon monoxide and olefins, 1662.
- Plutonium** and neptunium trioxide hydrates, 2693.
- Podocarpene**. (+)-14-Isopropylpodocarpa-8,11,13-triene-13,16-diol [(+)-16-hydroxytotarol], and (+)-macrophyllin acid, total synthesis of, 3001.
- Polar** and steric effects, separation of. Part IV, kinetics of the alkaline hydrolysis of methyl arylaliphatic carboxylates, and the ionization of arylaliphatic carboxylic acids, 3370. Part V, kinetics of the reactions of substituted benzoic acids and related carboxylic acids with diazodiphenylmethane in ethanol. Reaction mechanism in relation to product composition; Arrhenius parameters and the influence of *ortho*-substituents, 3380.
- Polarography** of complexes of cadmium(II) with histamine, antihistamine, and some related molecules: thermodynamic analysis, 405.
- Polyazanaphthalenes**. Part I, synthesis of pyrimido-[5,4-*e*]-atriazines, 4986.
- Poly(fluorocyclic-imides)**, reduction with lithium aluminium hydride, 874.
- Poly-4-hydroxystyrene**, chelating polymers derived from, 2617.
- Polyisobutene**, fractionation by gradient elution, 2586.
- Polymer networks**, solvent-modified. Part III, cation-exchange equilibria with some univalent inorganic and organic ions, 2740.
- Polymerisation**, cationic, developments in theory. Part IV, general theory explaining discontinuous variations of the degree of polymerisation with the concentration of the reagents, 104.
- ionic, kinetics of. Part VIII, ultraviolet absorption of the polymerising iodine-*n*-butyl vinyl ether system, 2226. Part IX, polymerisation of *n*-butyl vinyl ether initiated by a boron trifluoride etherate, in the corresponding ether, 2231. Part X, low-temperature polymerisation of vinyl ethers in hexane, 2238.
- low-temperature, of isobutene. Part V, polymerisation by aluminium trichloride in methylene dichloride, 2566.
- Polymixin E** and colistin, antibiotics, 4107.
- Polyphenyl**, aspects of chemistry of. Part II, synthesis of sioxiphenyls, 114.
- Polypropic acid series**. Potential anti-tumour agents, 5472.
- Polysaccharides** of *Enteromorpha* species, 5877.
- of soy-beans. Part I, galactomannans from the hulls, 5059. of the green seaweed *Codium fragile*. Part II, water-soluble sulphated polysaccharides, 3338. Part III, β-1,4-linked mannan, 3345.
- partly substituted, linear, random depolymerisations in which unsubstituted fragments are resistant to further cleavage, 1982.
- synthesis of, 2351.
- Poly-(4-vinylpyridine)**, kinetics of the quaternisation by *n*-butyl bromide in tetrahydrothiophen 1,1-dioxide, dimethylformamide, and their mixtures. Reactions of macromolecules. Part VII, 5995.
- Porphyryns**, metallo-. Part I, some novel demetallation reactions, 4089.
- syntheses from pyrromethanes and pyrromethenes. Pyrroles and related compounds. Part III, 1935.
- Mixed isomers of tetramethyltetrapropylporphyrin, 2262.
- Porphyrin and phthalocyanine derivatives, negative ions of, and their electronic spectra, 4607.
- Potassium selenocyanate**, oxidation by iodine pentafluoride, 704.
- Crystalline dipotassium and diammonium hydrogen phosphate, vibrational spectra with partial assignments, 371.

Pregnane. Urinary steroids and related compounds. Part V, 5 α ,17 α -pregnan-20-ols, 2254.

Protoaphins. Colouring matters of *aphididae*. Part XVII, structure and absolute stereochemistry of, 51. Part XXII, naphthaquinone dimethyl ether derivatives of, and erythroaphins, nuclear magnetic resonance evidence for structure and conformations, 98.

Pteridines. Part XXVII, dual reactivity of chloropteridines, 4920.
derivatives of. Part IX, 2,6-diamino-4-hydroxypteridine and related dihydropteridines, 4769.
glucosyl-, 8-substituted, related to known naturally occurring materials, synthesis of, 460.
hydro-. Part VI, properties of some 7,8-dihydro-6-hydroxypteridine-4-carboxylic acids and related compounds, 3215.
6-hydroxy-, formation by condensation of 4,5-diaminopyrimidines with chloral, 565.
studies of. Part XXV, prep., hydration, and degradation of some chloropteridines, 1666. Part XXVI, acid catalysis of Michael-type reactions. Resolution of a racemic dipteridylmethane during paper chromatography, 3357.

Pterocarpin and homopterocarpin. Chemistry of the "insoluble red woods". Part IX, 4212.
remarks on the structure and reactions of: partial synthesis of (\pm)-pisatin, 5991.

Pummerer's ketone and narwedine, long-range proton coupling in, 4655.

Purine, 6-dimethylamino, methylation, and structure of 3-methyladenine, 400.
pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part XX, syntheses of 5-amino-1- β -D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carboxamide-5'-phosphate, 2650.
related to esters of 2-substituted 4,5-diaminopyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids, 3221.

Pyoluteerin, structure of, 2641.

Pyraquinolines, dihydro-. Synthesis of *Lunasia* alkaloids. Part II, 4190.

Pyrazole, 3-phenyl-, convenient synthesis of, 6250.

Pyrazine-nickel(II) complexes, spectroscopic study of, 4761.

2-Pyrazolines, 1,3-diaryl-. Fluorescent whitening agents. Part I, 4825.

Pyrene, tetrahydro-, as a source of 2-pyrenyl derivatives, 4637.

Pyrethrins and related compounds. Part III, thermal isomerization of *cis*-pyrethrolone and its derivatives, 888. Part IV, ultraviolet absorption of the conjugated *cis*-pentadiene in pyrethrolone, 1854. Part V, purification of (+)-pyrethrolone as the monohydrate, and the nature of "pyrethrolone-C", 5225.

Pyrolysis, studies in. Part XXII, 1-anilino-1-cyanocycloalkanes, 1454.

Pyridazines. Part I, synthesis of 6-aryl-4,5-dihydro-3-hydroxy-4-pyridazinylidene glycolohydrazides, 5302.

Pyridines, derivatives of. Heterocyclic imines and amines. Part X, and 1,3-diaminoisoquinoline and the fine structures of related nitroso-compounds, 1423.
methyl-, substituted derivatives, alkylation of, 5518.
pentafluoro- and chlorofluoro-hydroxy-derivatives of. Polyfluoro-heterocyclic compounds. Part III, 5634.
structure and reactivity in. Part I, acid dissociation constants of pyridinium ions, 3591. Part II, Menschutkin reaction with ethyl iodide in nitrobenzene, 3596.
substituted. Ionisation constants of heterocyclic substances. Part VI, 2150.
Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XVIII, structures and reactions of adducts from pyridines, dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, and carbon dioxide at low temperatures, 2676.
Pyridinium iodide, 2-iodo-1-methyl-, use of, in amide synthesis, 4650.
Self-quaternisation of 1-4'-iodobutyl-4-pyridone, 6138.

Pyridocarbazoles and analogous heterocycles derived from isouinolylhydrazines. Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XLI, 3924.

di-Pyrido[1,2-*a*:1',2'-*d*]pyrazidiinium 6,12-dihydro-salts, oxidation of. Cyclic quaternary ammonium salts. Part I, 3366.

Pyrimidines. Part XIII, electrophilic substitution at position 6 and a synthesis of divicine (2,4-diamino-5,6-dihydroxypyrimidine), 1001.
hydro-. Part III, reduction of aminopyrimidines, 2450.
purines, and imidazoles. Part XX, syntheses of 5-amino-1- β -D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carboxamide-5'-phosphate, 2650.
simple. Part VI, dominant tautomer in aqueous 4-hydroxy-6-mercapto-pyrimidine, 3204.
Esters of 2-substituted 4,5-diaminopyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids and related purines, 3221.
Pyrimidine polymethine dyes and their formation by ring cleavage of heterocycles, 4410.

Pyrimido-[5,4-*e*]-*as*-triazines, synthesis of. Polyazanaphthalenes. Part I, 4986.

Pyroles and related compounds. Part III, syntheses of porphyrins from pyrromethanes and pyrromethenes, 1935. Part IV. Mass spectrometry in structural and stereochemical problems. Part XXX, mass spectra of monocyclic derivatives of pyrroles, 1949.
2-acyl-, infrared spectra and structure of, 2579.
Pyrrolidine. Pharmacodynamic compounds. Part III, antitussives derived from 1-alkylpyrrolidinyl and 1-alkylpiperidyl alcohols, 578.
2-Pyrrolidone, 3-vinyl-, synthesis and rearrangement of, 4591.
2-pyrrolylpyrrolines: some further reactions, 893.
Structure and reactions of some pyrrolin-2-ones, 5999.

Pyrylium salts. Nuclear magnetic resonance of heterocyclic systems. Part I, 1647.

Q

Quadricyclene (Quadricyclo[2,2,1,0^{2,6},0^{3,5}]heptane), thermal isomerisation. Part I, gas-phase reaction, 365.

Quasi-steroidal heterocycles. Part I, benzo[*f*]pyrrolo[1,2-*a*]quinolines and related compounds, 5907. Part II, quino[1,2-*c*]quinazoline ring system, 5911. Part III, 5-azachrysenes and related compounds, 5916. Part IV, 5,6-dihydrobenzo[*a*]carbazoles and indolo[3,2-*c*]quinolines, 5919.

Quaternary ammonium hydroxides, thermal decomposition of. Part III, methohydroxides containing phenyl substituents attached to α - and β -carbon atoms, 249.
salts, cyclic. Part I, oxidation of 6,12-dihydrodipyrido[1,2-*a*:1',2'-*d*]pyrazidiinium salts, 3366.
salts, dipole moments of, 4244.

2,2',2''-Quaterpyridine complexes with ferrous and ferric ions, 1533.

Quinazolines, 2-guanidino-. Reactions of 2,2-dialkyl-1,2-dihydroquinolines. Part I, 3012.
-2,4-diones, 3-substituted, anthranilamides, as intermediates for, 4666.

Quinic acid, hydroxycinnamoyl esters of, 2137.

Quinolines, 3-amino-2(1*H*)-, 3097.
2,2-dialkyl-1,2-dihydro-. Part I, preparation of 2-guanidinoquinazolines, 3012. Part II, bromo-derivatives of 1,2-dihydro-2,2,4-trimethylquinoline, 3132.
3,4-cycloalkeno-. Syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part V, 2421.
8-hydroxy-, and their nickel(II) chelates. Part I, Hückel LCAO calculations for 8-hydroxyquinolines, 1766.
8-hydroxy-, derivatives of, prototropic equilibrium and fluorescence of, 4868.
3-nitro-, synthesis. Polyphosphoric-acid catalysed reactions. Part II, 522.
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-. Proton magnetic resonance studies of cyclic compounds. Part I, 1841.
Synthesis of some dialkylamino-2-quinolones, 3350.

Quinolizines. Part VI, synthesis and properties of 2-quinolizone, 2760. Part VII, rearrangement products from 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-hydroxyiminoquinolizinium bromides, 2763. Part VIII, nitration of 1-hydroxy-quinolizinium salts, 3030.
 Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XIX, theoretical study of the *H*-quinolizines, and the reduction of some quinolizinium salts, 3225.

Quinones, adducts with diazoalkanes. Part IV, tropones from acetylquinones, 411.
 nuclear alkylated, side-chain amination of, 42.
 Dimethyl ethers of naphthaquinone. Colouring matters of *aphididae*. Part XXII, derivatives of protoaphins and the erythroaphins, nuclear magnetic resonance evidence for structures and conformations of, 98.
 Facile loss of *C*-methyl groups during the aminations of, 5569.
 Naphthaquinone chemistry. Part III, new derivatives of 1,2- and 1,4-naphthaquinone, 3990.

Quinoxaline derivatives. Part I, intramolecular rearrangement of certain quinoxalinecarboxyanilides to spiroindoles, 4053. Part II, direct synthesis of 1,2-dihydroquinoxalines, 4056.
 -*N*-oxide, synthesis of, extensions of. Heterocyclic *N*-oxides, 2666.
 Heterocyclic *N*-oxides. Part II, nucleophilic reactions of 1,2-dihydro-2-oxoquinoxaline 4-oxide, 1986.

Quino[1,2-*c*]quinazoline ring system. Quasi-steroidal heterocycles. Part II, 5911.

R

Radiation chemistry of carbohydrates. Part XIII, action of γ -radiation on oxygenated solutions of maltose, 205. Part XIV, mechanism of degradation of *D*-sorbitol during γ -irradiation in aqueous solution, 3981.

Radiation damage in some aliphatic acids and salts, electron spin resonance studies of, 810.

Radicals, aryloxy. Part I, electron spin resonance spectra of radicals from some substituted phenols, 213. Part II, application of electron spin resonance in the elucidation of reaction mechanisms, 408. Part III, electron spin resonance spectra of radicals of some substituted resorcinols, 4302.
 ethoxy, reaction with ethylene, 5882.
 free, substitution in aliphatic compounds. Part V, halogenation of 1,1,1-trifluoropentane, 1321.
 free-, substitution in aliphatic compounds. Part VII, halogenation of derivatives of *n*-valeric acid, 4737.
 free benzoyl-, attempt to study reactions of: reactions of azodibenzoyl and related compounds, 4793.
 Arylammonium radical-cations, electron spin resonance spectra of, 6010.
 Free-radical substitution in aliphatic compounds. Part V, halogenation of 1,1,1-trifluoropentane, 1321.
 Homolytic aromatic substitution. Part XXX, phenylation of methyl benzoate. The use of methyl benzoate in competitive reactions, 3409. Part XXXI, reaction of benzoyl peroxide with benzene, 3412.
 Radical-anions of *para*-substituted aromatic nitro-compounds, 1136.
 Radical reactions, polar influences in. Part II, abstraction of benzylic hydrogen atoms from substituted dibenzyl ethers by atomic bromine, 5947. Part III, abstraction of benzylic hydrogen atoms from dibenzyl ethers by benzyl radicals, 5951. Part IV, abstraction of benzylic hydrogen atoms from substituted benzyl methyl ethers and benzaldehyde dimethyl acetals, by atomic bromine, 5963.
 Radical reactions, steric influences in. Part I, benzyl radicals derived from cyclic homologues of dibenzyl ether, 2500.
 Reaction of benzyl methyl ether and benzaldehyde dimethyl acetal with di-*t*-butyl peroxide, *N*-bromosuccinimide, and bromotrichloromethane, 5957.

Radicals (cont.)

Thiyl radicals. Part IV, reactions, catalysed by ferrous ion, of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons with *t*-butyl hydroperoxide and mercapto-compounds, 2571.

Radicinin. Metabolic products of *Stemphylium radicinum*. Part I, 3234.

Redox-transfer, chlorine-activation by. Part IV, addition of sulphonyl chlorides to vinylic monomers and other olefins, 4962.

Reduction of diphenylphosphinic acid and its ethyl ester by lithium aluminium hydride, mechanism of, 6121.
 of poly(fluorocyclic-imides) with lithium aluminium hydride, 874.

Rhenium, chemistry of, in thionyl chloride, 3017.
 halides, magnetic properties of. Part I, rhenium tetra-, penta-, and hexa-chloride, 714.
 nitrido- and arylimido-complexes of, 1012.
 Polynuclear halogeno-anions of trivalent rhenium, 5683.
 Rhenium(v) amine complexes, 2614.
 Rhenium-(v) and -(vi), a nitrido- and other complex cyanides of, 2281.
 Rhenium-(iii), -(iv), and -(v) complexes of amine, phosphine, arsine, and stibine, 1054.
 Rhenium(iv) and (v), complex compounds with tertiary phosphines, 601.

Rhodanines, action of hydrazine hydrate, 5903.

Rhodium, aquation of the trisoxalatorhodate(III) ion, 870.
 Action of reducing agents on pyridine complexes of rhodium(III), 5189.
 Interaction of fulvenes with octacarbonyldicobalt and dicarbonylchlororhodium, 5654.
 Rhodium(III) complexes with chlorine and pyridine, 1224.
 Rhodium(I), dicarbonyl- β -diketonato- and related complexes of, 3156.
 Rhodium(III) halide complexes with tertiary phosphines and tertiary arsines, 2508.
 Transition-metal fluorocarbon complexes. Part V, tetrakis-(trifluoromethyl)cyclopentadienone and some related fluorocarbon complexes of rhodium, 2699.

θ -Rhodomycinone, 3927.

3-Ribosyluric acid. Part III, and related compounds, unambiguous synthesis, 451.

Robins-Walker aromatisation, generalisation of; an addendum, 1528.

Rotiorin. Biosynthesis of fungal metabolites. Part I, two different pathways to β -ketide-chain, 16.

Rubidium and caesium azides, photochemical decomposition of, 4723.

Rutaceae alkaloids, biogenesis of. Synthesis of *Lunasia* alkaloids. Part III, (\pm)-balfouridine and (\pm)-*O*-methylbalfouridinium perchlorate, 4196.

Ruthenium pentafluoride, crystal structure, 644.
 Formation of hydrido- and carbonyl complexes of ruthenium by reaction of certain of its complexes with alcohols, 3466.
 Potassium trisoxalatoruthenium(III): magnetic susceptibility, absorption spectrum, and ligand-exchange experiments, 2467.

S

Saponins, soya bean. Part V, soyasapogenol E, 5885.

Scholtz's base, constitutions of, and an "analogue" from camphorylideneacetone, as indicated by proton magnetic resonance, 6072.

Selenium, radical anions of. Oxides and oxyanions of the non-metals. Part VI, 5215.
 Di(bistrifluoromethylamino)selenide, preparation of, 5894.
 Solutions in selenic acid. Part I, viscosities and densities of solutions in selenic acid, 1324.
 Triethylammonium hydrogen selenide, 6245.

- Self-consistent field wave functions, localised molecular orbitals in.** Part IV, ionisation energies of lone pairs and two-electron bonds, 2901. Part V, relationships between atomic and molecular ionisation energies, 2908. Part VI, bond energies, atomisation energies, and their relationships with ionisation energies, 2916.
- Semiquinones, aryl- and benzylthio-1,4-benzo-,** electron spin resonance spectra of, 4240.
Ion-association and specific solvation in the electron spin resonance spectra, 4234.
- Senecio alkaloids.** Part XVI, biosynthesis of the "necine" bases from carbon-14 precursors, 4974.
- Sexiphenyls.** Aspects of polyphenyl chemistry. Part II, synthesis, 114.
- Shellac.** Part II, some minor aliphatic constituents of, 5833.
- Silicon and germanium, alkyl derivatives of.** Chromatography of gases and vapours. Part VIII, 4948.
compounds, kinetics of reactions of. Part I, gas-phase thermal decomposition of 2,2-difluoroethyltrifluorosilane, 1890.
-germanium hydrides, 1467.
-nitrogen and silicon-sulphur compounds as intermediates in the preparation of certain organic compounds, 5975.
-nitrogen bond, chemistry of. Part VI, molecular structure of 2,6-di-*p*-bromophenyl-1,1-dimethyl-1-sila-2,4,6-triazacyclohexane-3,5-dione, 4958.
tetrachloride. Heats of formation and bond energies. Part XII, 2727.
tetrahalides, stereochemistry of addition compounds, studied by spectra in the caesium bromide region (500—270 cm^{-1}), 238.
Dimethylamino-derivatives of monosilane. Preparation, some physical and chemical properties, and pyrolysis, 3429.
Formation of phosphorus-sulphur compounds from phosphorus halides and alkylthiosilanes and siltianes, 5584.
Gas-phase reactions of halogenoalkylsilanes. Part I, 2-chloroethyltrichlorosilane, 2625. Part II, 2-chloroethylthiodichlorosilane, 2630.
Hydrothermal chemistry of silicates. Part XII, synthetic strontium aluminosilicates, 485.
Metal oxide trialkylsilyloxyde polymers. Part II, zirconium oxide trimethylsilyloxyde polymers, 1580.
Organosilicon compounds. Part XXVI, preparation of *o*-chloro- and *o*-fluoro-phenyltrimethylsilane, 1198. Part XXVII, reaction between trichlorosilane and 4-chlorophenylbut-1-enes, 1548. Part XXVIII, cleavage of trimethyl-(ω -trimethylsilylalkylphenyl)silanes by aqueous-methanolic perchloric acid, 1971. Part XXXIX, stereochemical course of the reaction of a silicon hydride with chlorotriphenylmethane, 2279.
Reaction of dichlorotrimethylsilyloxyaluminium with dialkylcyclosiloxanes, 5278.
Reactions of alkylthiotrimethylsilanes, hexamethyldisilthiane, and hexamethylcyclotrisilthiane with some organic halides, 2455.
Reactions of aluminium chloride with dimethylsiloxanes, 5281.
Reactions of some aminosilanes and disilazanes with disulphur dichloride, sulphur dichloride, thionyl chloride, sulphuryl chloride, and sulphonyl chlorides, 3122.
Silicates, hydrothermal chemistry of. Part XIII, synthetic barium aluminosilicates, 2296.
Silyl azide, 3450.
Some new alkylaminosilanes, 1528.
Tetramethylsilane, reaction with sulphuric acid: dangers in its use as an internal reference standard in nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 519.
- Silver azide, variation of detonation parameters with changes in intermolecular potential constants, 4541.**
complexes of some 2-hydroxypropylamines, stabilities of, 5265.
-hydrocarbon complexes, 5235.
-hydrocarbon complexes, electronic spectra of, 6185.
- Silver (cont.)**
iodide-solution interface, adsorption of cations at. Part I, lanthanum and neodymium, 5034. Part II, thorium, 5041.
nitrate and perchlorate, reaction with methyl iodide, kinetics of, 2542.
Sodium azide, kinetics of the thermal decomposition of, 4718.
hydride, thermal dissociation of, 4895.
peroxide, sodium monoxide, sodium hydride, and liquid sodium, reaction with water vapour; vapour pressures in the sodium hydroxide-water system, 4887.
Solubility of hydrogen chloride in sulphones, sulphonates, and sulphonyl chlorides, 1520.
Solubilisation in non-ionic micellar solutions, potentiometric studies on. Part I, interpretation of pH changes and mechanism of solubilisation of benzoic acid, 6166.
Solvation, specific, and ion-association, in the electron spin resonance spectra of semiquinones, 4235.
Soret effect, optical studies of. Part II, entropies and heat capacities of transfer of glycine, DL- α -alanine, β -alanine, glycolamide, and lactamide in aqueous solution, 6216.
Soy-beans, polysaccharides of. Part I, galactomannans from the hulls, 5058.
Soyasapogenol E. Soya bean saponins. Part V, 5885.
- Spectra**
and stereochemistry. Part XII. Steroids. Part CCLII, dienone-phenol rearrangement of 6,19-epoxyandrosta-1,4-diene-3,17-dione, 3621.
charge-transfer: and the ionisation energy of azulene, 2272. and stability constants of some lanthanide complexes, 3880.
of some inorganic complexes in solution, 3886.
electron spin resonance: Arylammonium radical-cations, 6010.
Aryl- and benzylthio-1,4-benzosemiquinones, 4240.
Aryloxy radicals. Part I, of radicals from some substituted phenols, 213. Part II, application in the elucidation of reaction mechanisms. Part III, radicals from some substituted resorcinols, 4302.
Ion-association and specific solvation of semiquinones, 4234.
 γ -Irradiated single crystals of aromatic compounds. Part I, diphenylmethane, 5587.
radiation damage in some aliphatic acids and salts, 810.
studies of oxidation. Part II, aliphatic acids and substituted acids, 3625. Part III, some alicyclic compounds, 4850. Part IV, some benzenoid compounds, 4857.
Unstable intermediates. Part XXI, effect of ion-pairing of *m*-dinitrobenzene anion, 536. Part XXII, solvated electrons: effect of electrolytes added to solutions of the alkali metals in liquid ammonia, 4342.
electronic: correlation with reaction rates, for a series of trisoxalates of trivalent metals, 2417.
emission, of radicals from chlorotoluenes, 2345.
emission, of radicals from dimethylnaphthalenes, 2348.
Negative ions of some porphyrin and phthalocyanine derivatives, 4607.
Silver-hydrocarbon complexes, 6185.
- infrared:** and ionisation constants and ultraviolet spectra of 4(7)- and 5(6)-halogenated benzimidazoles, 915.
and proton resonance measurements of some stannanes and germane, 524.
Addition compounds of titanium, zirconium, and molybdenum tetrahalides, (260—500 cm^{-1}), 3507.
Adducts of protonic acids with co-ordination compounds, 323.
Anhydrous complex cyanide acids, 3164.
Carbonyl bending frequencies in inorganic complex carbonyls: a new infrared correlation, 1771.
Di- and tetra-substituted 2,2'-bipyridyls, 4557.
N,N-Di-(1-cyanoalkyl)hydroxylamines. Part II, 3958.
Dipole moments and near-infrared spectra of a series of *p*-substituted phenols, 4547.

Spectra, infrared (cont.)

- Examination of C-H stretching absorptions in aliphatic carboxylic acids, 876.
- Hydrogen bonding of phenolic hydroxyl groups. Part I, intermolecular bonding to halogen atoms, 2366. Part II, intramolecular bonding in the *o*-halogenophenols, 2371.
- cis-trans*-Isomerism in octahedral SnCl_4L_2 studied in the caesium bromide region, 3267.
- Fundamental ν_{12} of glyoxal, 1532.
- low-frequency (200–400 cm^{-1}), of complex halides of zinc, cadmium, and mercury, 166.
- Low-frequency infrared spectra of metal carbonyl halides and their derivatives, 5560.
- Magnetic and spectral properties of some uranium(IV) complexes, 2527.
- Methyl *cis*- and *trans*-2-hydroxy-cycloalkanecarboxylates, 4938.
- Nitrogen-containing carbohydrate derivatives. Part V, ultraviolet, proton magnetic resonance, and infrared spectra of some arylazo-glucosides, 1045.
- Normal and ^{18}O -labelled triphenylarsine oxide, 821.
- Solvent shifts and molecular interactions. Part V, rotational isomers of halogenated compounds, 315.
- Solvent shifts and molecular interactions. Part VII, conformational isomers of halogenocyclohexanes, 2337.
- Spectroscopic studies. Part II, structure of methoxy-acetonitrile and chloromethyl ethyl ether, 692.
- Square-planar complexes $[\text{PtX}_2\text{L}_2]$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ or Br), far-infrared spectra (170–460 cm^{-1}). Influence of L upon the platinum-halogen stretching frequency and its relation to the *trans*-effect, 734.
- State of adsorbed water molecules and the effect of sodium ions on potassium bromide pressed discs, and on dipotassium hydrogen phosphate dispersed in potassium bromide pressed discs, 3658.
- Stereochemistry of addition compounds of silicon tetrahalides, studied by their spectra in the caesium bromide region, (500–270 cm^{-1}), 238.
- Structure of some 2-acylpyrroles, 2579.
- Structures of osmium oxy-complexes, 245.
- Study of ammonium, lithium, silver, and pyridinium nitrates in saturated solution in pyridine and, together with potassium nitrate, in pyridine-water mixtures, 4028.
- Sulphonyl hydrazides and sulphonyl hydrazones, 6243.
- Volatile and anhydrous nitrate-complexes of metals: preparation by the use of dinitrogen pentoxide, 4428.
- mass:** in structural and stereochemical problems. Part XXX. Pyrroles and related compounds. Part IV, mass spectra of monocyclic derivatives of pyrrole, 1949.
- in structural and stereochemical problems. Part XLII. Alkaloid studies. Part XLV, some aspects of the chemistry and mass spectrometry of uleine, 2777.
- nuclear magnetic resonance:** Boron-11 resonance spectra of mixtures of boron trihalides: evidence for the formation of the new mixed halide BBRCl_2 , 3511.
- Colouring matters of *aphididae*. Part XXI, structures of erythroaphins and derivatives, 90. Part XXXII, structures and conformations of the naphthaquinone dimethyl ethers derived from the protoaphins, and of the erythroaphins, 98.
- Conformational studies by. Part VI, adjacently deuterated 2-, 3-, and 4-methylcyclohexanol esters, cyclohexyl nitrite, and cyclo-octyl acetate, 4817.
- Dangers in the use of tetramethylsilane as an internal reference standard, reaction with sulphuric acid, 519.
- Heterocyclic systems. Part I, pyrylium salts, 1647.
- Long-range coupling in ketones and their complexes, 4648.
- ^{14}N Chemical shifts in metal-thiocyanate complexes, 3335.
- Phosphorus-fluorine chemistry. Part VIII, comments on the "Group shift theory", as applied to the ^{31}P nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of certain phosphorus fluorides, 4551.

Spectra, nuclear magnetic resonance (cont.)

- Proton chemical shifts of transition-metal hydrides: octahedral complexes, 2747.
- Reactions of aromatic nitro-compounds in alkaline media. Part IX, Meisenheimer complexes, 4293.
- Shielding parameters and the structure of diazoalkanes, 504.
- Some 3-substituted alk-2-enoic esters, 865.
- Spin-spin coupling with the hydroxyl protons of alcohols, 5900.
- Study of aporphine alkaloids, 4778.
- Transition-metal fluorocarbon complexes. Part VI, perfluoroalkyl compounds of cobalt and rhodium, 4200.
- proton magnetic resonance:** and conformations of the prolines. Part III, hydroxyproline and allohydroxyproline in acid and alkaline solution, 3739.
- and infrared measurements of some stannanes and germane, 524.
- of borazole compounds, 4528.
- of hydrogen-bonded chelate rings, 2270.
- Amino-acids in aqueous solution, 1553.
- Aminophenyl-1,2,4-triazines and analogues, orientation of, 4157.
- Application to structural problems. Part XI, structure of maleic hydrazide, 1523.
- Chemical shifts of transition-metal hydrides: square-planar platinum(II) complexes, 4583.
- Chemistry of hop constituents. Part XX, constitution of humulinic acid A and B, 3816.
- Constitutions of Scholtz's base, and an "analogue" from camphorylideneacetone, 6072.
- Cyclic compounds. Part I, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinolines. Heterocyclic compounds of nitrogen. Part VIII, some 4-cinnolones, 4044.
- Long-range proton coupling in narwedine and Pummerer's ketone, 4655.
- Monomethyl-indoles, -benzofurans, and -benzothiophens, their long-range and other proton-proton couplings, and the non-equivalence of methylene protons in some intermediate diethyl acetals, 981.
- Nitrogen-containing carbohydrate derivatives. Part V, ultraviolet, proton magnetic resonance, and infrared spectra of some arylazo-glucosides, 1045.
- Griseofulvin analogues. Part IX, 144.
- Stereochemistry of the Diels-Alder reaction with ethylenic sulphoxides. Part VII, bicyclic sulphides, sulphoxides, and sulphones, 682.
- reflectance:** diffuse-, of anhydrous transition-metal halides, (9000–25,000 cm^{-1}), 417.
- chemistry of vitamin B_{12} . Part I, valency and spectrum of the coenzyme, 5149.
- Spectral and magnetic studies of some polymeric complexes of nickel halides with heterocyclic ligands, 5194.
- ultraviolet:** and ionisation constants and infrared spectra of 4(7)- and 5(6)-halogenated benzimidazoles, 915.
- and ionization of indolizines, 4226.
- Alkyl cyanide complexes of titanium(IV) and zirconium(IV) halides, 2340.
- Chemistry of vitamin B_{12} . Part I, valency and spectrum of the coenzyme, 5149.
- Far-ultraviolet absorption spectrum of $^{18}\text{O}_2$, $^{17}\text{O}^{18}\text{O}$, and $^{16}\text{O}^{18}\text{O}$, 3729.
- Kinetics of ionic polymerisation. Part VIII, ultraviolet absorption of the polymerising iodine-*n*-butyl vinyl ether system, 2226.
- Magnetic and spectral properties of some uranium(IV) complexes, 2527.
- Nitrogen-containing carbohydrate derivatives. Part V, ultraviolet, proton magnetic resonance, and infrared spectra of some arylazo-glucosides, 1045.
- Pyrethrins and related compounds. Part IV, ultraviolet absorption of the conjugated *cis*-pentadiene in pyrethrolone, 1854.

Spectra, ultraviolet (cont.)

Reactions of carbenes and diazoalkanes with ketones. Part II, absorption spectra of diazoalkanes: photochemical reaction between diazomethane and acetone in the presence of hydroxylic compounds, 353.
rotatory properties of the $n \rightarrow \sigma^*$ transition of episulphides, 1563.

Spectra and stability of some neptunium complex ions in water and methanol, 4452.

vibrational: $AlH_3 \cdot 2NMe_3$, 3528.

Crystalline dipotassium and diammonium hydrogen phosphate, with partial assignments, 371.

Spectroscopic studies. Part III, analysis of the acetaldehyde vibration-rotation band near 764 cm^{-1} , 2689.

Structure of trimethylgallium, 3353.

Substituted acetate ions, 4217.

visible: Colour isomerism and structure of some copper co-ordination compounds. Part VI, visible absorption spectra of copper complexes, 2489.

Spectrochemical series, position of the hydride ion in. *d-d* Transitions in hydrido-complexes, 3168.

Spectrophotometry of uranium(IV) nitrate complexes, 717.

Determination of dissociation quotients of hydroxytriazens and the effect of substituents on *pK* values, 2820.

Study of some transition-metal ions in sulphuric acid, 5850.

Spectroscopy-, molecular photoelectron. Part II, summary of ionization potentials, 4434.

Spectroscopic studies. Part II, infrared spectra and structure of methoxyacetonitrile and chloromethyl ethyl ether, 692.
Part III, analysis of the acetaldehyde vibration-rotation band near 764 cm^{-1} . Part IV, prediction of conformation from bond stretching frequencies, 5853.

Spectroscopic study of some pyrazine-nickel(II) complexes, 4761.

Spectroscopic study of the equilibria in solution between stannic halides and aromatic amines. Quantitative aspects of Lewis acidity. Part I, 4134. Part II, spectroscopic study of the equilibria in ether solution between the zinc halides and aromatic amines, 4296. Part III, spectroscopic study of the equilibria in ether solution between stannic bromide and some aromatic amines, 4300.

Spirans. Part VI, the "anhydro-oxime" from Abel's spiroketone, 5096.

Sporidesmins. Part III, degradation of sporidesmins under anhydrous acid conditions, 26. Part IV, synthesis of 2-amino-5-chloro-3,4-dimethoxybenzoic acid and related compounds, 4310. Part V, stereochemistry of the bridged dioxopiperazine ring in the sporidesmins and in gliotoxin, 4315.

Stability constants and spectra, some lanthanide complexes, 3880.

constants, complex ions in molten salts, computer method for calculation from metal-ion concentration data, 348.

constants of the magnesium complexes of the keto and enol isomers of oxaloacetic acid at 25°, 1381.

of metal complexes of some α -hydroxy- α -pyridylmethane-sulphonic acids, 378.

of the silver complexes of some 2-hydroxypropylamines, 5265.

Stemphylium radicinum, metabolic products of. Part I, radicinin, 3234. Part II, (-)-7-hydroxy-4-oxo-oct-2-enoic acid lactone, 3239.

Stereochemistry, aspects of. Part XVII, behaviour of 1,2:5,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene-3,4-di-*O*-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-D-mannitol on benzoate exchange, 2514. Part XVIII, acidic hydrolysis of 1,2:5,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene-D-mannitol 3,4-cyclic sulphate and 1,3:2,4-di-*O*-ethylidene-D-glucitol 5,6-cyclic sulphate, 2735.

Steroid group, studies in. Part LXXV, partial synthesis of 4 α ,9 α -dimethyl-5 α -androst-3-one, the enantiomer of a triterpene degradation product, 1161.

Steroid hormones, hydroaromatic, Part X, conversion of oestrone into androst-4-ene-3,17-dione, 3309. Hydroaromatic. Part XII, 5889.

Steroid hormones (cont.)

totally synthetic. Part II, 13 β -alkylgona-1,3,5(10)-trienes, 13 β -alkylgon-4-en-3-ones, and related compounds, 4472.
Part III, (\pm)-9 α -hydroxyoestr-4-ene-3,17-dione, 4492.
Part IV, (\pm)-9 β -oestr-5(10)-en-3-ones and (\pm)-9 β ,10 α -oestr-4-en-3-ones, 5488.

Steroid oestrogens, modified, 1184.

Steroids. Part I, 4 α -methylergostane, 1142. Part XX, stereochemistry of the homolytic addition of thioacetic acid to olefins of the cholestane series, 877. Part XXI, structure of digaceticin, 3611. Part XXII, configuration of 14 α -digiprogenin, 3619. Part XXIII, polyhalogenation of 5 α -cholestan-3-one, 4992. Part CCLII. Spectra and stereochemistry. Part XII, dienone-phenol rearrangement of 6,19-epoxyandrost-1,4-diene-3,17-dione, 3621.

and Walden inversion. Part LIII, substitution reactions of the 3 β -acetoxy-, 3 α -acetoxy, 3 β -chloro-, and 3 α -chloro-5 α -cholestan-6 α -ols: some further examples of Walden retention, 4996.

4,5-epoxy-4-methyl-, synthesis of, 2461.

nitro-. Part I, reaction of cholesteryl acetate with nitrosyl chloride, 3210.

6 β -substituted 5 α -hydroxy-, acid-catalysed reactions, 1073. urinary, and related compounds. Part IV, tetrahydrocorticosterone, 537. Part V, 5 α ,17 α -pregnan-20-ols, 2254.

Steroidal 20-keto-21-aldehydes, 586.

Stilbene cis- $\alpha\beta$ -dicyano-, authentic form. The *cis*- and *trans*- $\alpha\beta$ -dicyanostilbenes, 2222.

Studies in photochemistry. Part I, 5544.

Stipitatic acid and decarboxylated derivative. Mould tropolones: biosynthesis and alkali-isomerization, 607.

Strigosine, the major alkaloid of *Heliotropium strigosum*, 1974.

Substituent effects, acceptor properties of 1,4-benzoquinone, 471.

Sudachitin and demethoxysudachitin, synthesis of, 6255.

Sulphonic acids, aromatic, anhydrides of, 5474.

α -hydroxy- α -pyridylmethane-, stabilities of metal complexes of, 378

Sulphonyl chlorides, addition to vinylic monomers and other olefins. Chlorine-activation by redox-transfer. Part IV, 4962.

Sulphonyl peroxide, dimethane-properties and reactions of, 4901.

Sulphur, bistrifluoromethylphosphino-derivatives of, 5825.

compounds, organic, action of alkali metals on. Part III, cleavage of benzyl phenyl sulphide and dibenzyl sulphide by potassium in 1,2-dimethoxyethane, 3916.

extrusion of, 591.

monochloride, action on amides of monocarboxylic acids, 5679.

nucleophiles, additions to allenic and acetylenic sulphones.

Elimination-addition. Part IV, 5856. Part V, reactions of allenic and acetylenic sulphones with methoxide ion and with amino-nucleophiles, 5863. Part VI, elimination of sulphonamido-groups, 5869. Part VII, nucleophilic displacement in 2-chloro-3-phenylsulphonylpropene, 5875. -phosphorus compounds, formation from phosphorus halides and alkylthiosilanes and siltianes, 5584.

reaction with fluoro-olefins, 2944.

selenium, and tellurium, acetylacetonate derivatives of, 688.

Alkyl *p*-hydroxyphenyl sulphides, synthesis of, 5483.

Certain factors relating to the formation of alkyl and aryl sulphates and chlorosulphates, 5480.

Disulphur dichloride, sulphur dichloride, thionyl chloride, sulphuryl chloride, and sulphonyl chlorides reactions with some aminosilanes and disilazanes, 3122.

Organic sulphides, oxidation of. Part XV, antioxidant action of phenothiazine, zincisopropylxanthate, zinc di-isopropyl-dithiophosphate, and zinc dibutyldithiocarbamate, in squalene, 470.

Oxidation of ethers and related compounds. Part III, reactions of sulphides with *t*-butyl peroxide and benzoyl peroxide, 1220.

Sulphur (*cont.*)

- Oxides and oxyanions of the non-metals. Part VII, SO_2^- and ClO_2 , 5220.
- Persulphate-iodide reaction. The basic rate, salt effects, and solvent influence, 5844.
- Sulphuric acid, cryoscopic mixtures based on. Part I, proving experiments with model solutes, 3173. Part II, seven organic solutes, 3186.
- Thiocyanogen, thiocyanates, and isothiocyanates. Part II, reactions of cyanogen bromide with arylalkyl sulphides and with triphenylmethyl esters of thiocarboxylic acids, 5594. Part III, substitution reactions of triphenylmethyl isothiocyanate with acids and salts, 5600.
- Thionyl chloride, chemistry of contained rhenium, 3017.
- Tris(trifluoromethyl)phosphine sulphide, $(\text{CF}_3)_3\text{PS}$, 5896.
- Surface-active** compounds, semipolar, 2264.
- Non-ionic detergents. Part VI, empirical method for estimating micellar hydration, 311.
- Surface properties** and decomposition of zinc oxalate. Thermal decomposition of oxalates, Part III, 908.
- Surface tension** of mercury and the adsorption of water vapour and some saturated hydrocarbons on mercury, 1907.
- Structure and basicity**. Part I, general and experimental considerations; basicity of some common bases in nitrobenzene solution, 2387. Part II, basicity of fully aminolysed cyclophosphazatrienes and cyclotetraphosphazetetraines in nitrobenzene and water, 4464.
- Styrene oxide**, reaction with malonic ester, 4535.
- Sydnone ring**. The S_N mechanism in aromatic compounds. Part XXX, 1213.

T

- Tanacetophorone**, formation from α -thujadicarboxylic ester, 5640.
- Tantalum** and niobium halides. Part VII, dimethyl ether, di-n-propyl ether, and di-n-propyl sulphide complexes of the pentachlorides; relative strengths of dialkyl ether and dialkyl sulphide complexes, 315.
- and niobium pentafluorides, structures of, 3714.
- Tantalum(v) and niobium(v) chlorides and bromides, reactions with alkyl cyanides, 2843.
- Tantalum(v) and niobium(v) nitrates, 2396.
- Tellurium**. Tellurocyanate ion, TeCN^- , 1292.
- The fluorotellurates(IV), 4087.
- Terephthalate**, bis-2-hydroxyethyl-, side reactions during tosylation of, 3499.
- Terpenes**. Part XIII, oxidative decarboxylation of maleopimaric and fumaropimaric acids, 5497.
- di-, from *Araucaria imbricata*, 3648.
- synthesis of. Part III, benzyloxymethylation as a method of synthesis of terpene carboxylic acids, 4521. Part IV, synthesis of oxocyclohexanecarboxylic acids, 5526.
- synthesis, studies in. Part VIII, absolute configuration of elemol, 1029.
- Anhydrobromonitrocamphanes, dehydrohalogenation of, 5819.
- β -Pinene derivatives, addition reactions of, 5254.
- α -Pinene oxide, reaction with boron trifluoride, 5494.
- Studies on sesquiterpenoids. Part VI, synthesis of 3,5,8-trimethylazuleno[6,5-b]furan (Linderazulene), 2591. Part VII, isolation and synthesis of ujacazulene, 3577. Part VIII, structure of carabone, a new component of *Carpesium abrotanoides*, Linn., 5503.
- Terpenoids, synthetic studies of. Part VIII, synthesis of an isomer of (\pm)-cyclocolorenone, 1119. Part IX, unusual case of ring-closure with polyphosphoric acid, 3554.
- Terpenic constituents of *Bursera graveolens* (H.B.K.) Tr. et Pl. var. *villosula* Cuatr., 4254.
- Triterpenes and related compounds, chemistry of. Part XLIV, conversion of lupeol into *enantio-4 α ,9 α* -dimethyl-5 α -androstan-3-one, 1173.
- Tetralin**, purification of, 3498.

- α -Tetralone, direct conversion to naphthalene, 4086.
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrazines**, dihydrobenzo-, so-called. *N*-Oxides and related compounds, 4394.
- α -Tetronic acids and the 3,6-dihydro-2*H*-1,3-thiazine ring, 766.
- Thallium**. Thermal decomposition of thallos cyanamide, 6191.
- Thermal-neutron** capture in gaseous and liquid phosphines. Part III, mechanism of formation of phosphorus-32-labelled recoil products, 4025.
- Thermochemistry** of some borolans and borinans, 2985.
- Heats of formation and bond energies. Part XI, triphenylarsine, 1965. Part XII, silicon tetrachloride, 2727.
- Thermochemical studies. Part XII, heats and entropies of reaction of transition-metal ions with *NN'N'*-tetra-(2-aminoethyl)-ethylenediamine, 5046. Part XIII, heats and entropies of reaction of tetraethylenepentamine with protons and bivalent transition-metal ions, 5051.
- Thermodynamics** of ion association. Part XI, transition-metal glycine salts, 304.
- of the formation of complexes of nitrilotriacetic acid and bivalent cations, 5422.
- Effect of co-ordination on ionization. Part IV, imidazole and its ferrimyoglobin complex, 5689. Part V, imidazole complex of aquocobalamin, 5694.
- Entropies of alkyl radicals, 4049.
- Optical studies of the Soret effect. Part II, entropies and heat capacities of transfer of glycine, DL- α -alanine, β -alanine, glycolamide, and lactamide in aqueous solution, 6216.
- Partial enthalpy of water in the immediate vicinity of pure sulphuric acid, 518.
- Reactivity differences between haemoglobins. Part III, effect of ionic strength and multiple charge changes on the free-energy and enthalpy of ionization of methaemoglobins, 5086. Part IV, ionization of some vertebrate haemoglobins, 5090.
- Thermodynamic analysis: polarography of complexes of cadmium(II) with histamine, antihistamine and related molecules, 405.
- Thermodynamic properties of organic oxygen compounds. Part XIV, purification and vapour pressures of some alkylphenols, 4404.
- Thermodynamic stability of co-ordination compounds, relevance of normal co-ordinate analysis of MeCN, BX_3 , 2292.
- 9-Thia-1,2-benzofluorenes**, 1637.
- Thiazine**. Studies related to cephalosporin *C*. Part II, synthetic route to 5,6-dihydro-4*H*-1,3-thiazines and 3,6-dihydro-2*H*-1,3-thiazines, 788.
- The 3,6-dihydro-2*H*-1,3-thiazine ring and α -tetronic acids, 766.
- Thiazole**. Tautomerism of 2-iminothiazolidin-4-ones and 2-amino-2-thiazolin-4-ones, 3478.
- Thiocarbamoyl** disulphides, dimethyl, alk(en)yl derivatives of, and alkenyl 2-benzothiazolyl disulphide, 2100.
- Thiophen**, hydro-desulphurization of, 1531.
- Thorium**, new lower iodides of, 5450.
- Thorpe** reactions, a re-examination with 2,2'-di(cyanomethyl)-biphenyl and benzyl cyanide, 5891.
- [1- ^{14}C]Threitol and [1- ^{14}C]erythritol, synthesis of, 2812.
- α -Thujadicarboxylic ester, conversion into tanacetophorone, mechanism of, 5640.
- Tin**, dialkoxydialkyl-, interaction with boron trichloride, 3510.
- pentafluorophenyl derivatives of. Polyfluoroaryl organometallic compounds. Part I, 4782.
- phosphorus bond in organometallic compounds, 1389.
- Addition complexes between stannic chloride and carboxylic anhydrides, 5437.
- Alkyltin route to alkylboron and alkyltin halides and compounds prepared therefrom, 740.
- Complex tin(II) formates, 6107.
- Dimethyltin dinitrate, 2360.
- cis-trans*-Isomerism in octahedral SnCl_4L_2 studied by infrared spectroscopy in the caesium bromide region, 3267.

Tin (cont.)

- Organometallic compounds containing tin-arsenic or tin-antimony bonds, 3026.
- Organotin chemistry. Part III, intermediates and products in the hydrolysis of dialkyltin(IV) compounds, 5744.
- Some stannanes and germane, infrared and proton resonance measurements, 524.
- Structure of trimethyltin fluoride, 2332.
- Tin(II) acetates, 5942.
- Tin(II) chloride, complexes with ruthenium, rhodium, iridium, and platinum, 5176.
- Tin(II) chloride, interaction with carbonyl- π -cyclopentadienyl complexes of iron, molybdenum, and tungsten, 179.
- Tin(II) fluoride complexes, 271.
- Tin(II) formate, 4801.
- Tin(II) phosphite, 323.
- Titanium** compounds, reactions of; titanium sulphonates, phosphinates, and boronates, 3963.
- tervalent, complexes of, 4953.
- tetrachloride, reactions with pentafluorophenol, 2827.
- n-Alkyl titanates, dioxan-induced association, 758.
- Titanium(IV) and zirconium(IV) chlorides and bromides, reactions with several ligands of groups V and VI, 4330.
- Titanium(IV) and zirconium(IV) halides, ultraviolet spectra of the alkyl cyanide complexes of, 2840.
- Titanium(IV) complexes of hydrazine, 4204.
- Toluene**, benzylation of. Alkylation of the aromatic nucleus. Part XI, isomer distribution.
- Topochemistry**. Part I, a survey, 1996. Part II, photochemistry of *trans*-cinnamic acids, 2000. Part III, crystal chemistry of some *trans*-cinnamic acids, 2014. Part IV, crystal chemistry of some *cis*-cinnamic acids, 2021. Part V, crystal structure of 2,5-dimethyl-1,4-benzoquinone, 2030. Part VI, experiments on photochromy and thermochromy of crystalline anils of salicylaldehydes, 2041. Part VII, photoactivity of anils of salicylaldehydes in rigid solutions, 2051. Part VIII, effect of solvent, temperature, and light on the structure of anils of hydroxynaphthaldehydes, 2060. Part IX, crystal and molecular structures of *N*-5-chlorosalicylideneaniline, 2068. Part X, crystal and molecular structures of 2-chloro-*N*-salicylideneaniline, 2086.
- Totarol**, (+)-16-hydroxy-[(+)-14-isopropyl]podocarpa-8,11,13-triene-13,16-diol and (+)-macrophyllic acid total synthesis of, 3001.
- Tracer** studies of carboxylic acids. Part I, acetic and pivalic acid, 545. Part II, trifluoroacetic acid and trichloroacetic acid, 4400.
- Transition-metal** halides, anhydrous, diffuse reflectance spectra (9000—25,000 cm^{-1}), 417.
- Transition-metal ions in sulphuric acid, spectrophotometric study of, 5850.
- Triazabenzonaphthanthracene**, derivatives of. Cyclic amidines. Part XIX, 3673.
- 1,4,6-Triazanaphthalene**, 2-hydroxy-3-methyl- and 3-hydroxy-2-methyl-; a correction, 2825.
- Triazens**, hydroxy-, spectrophotometric determination of quotients of, and effect of substituents on pK values, 2820.
- Triazines**. Part I, synthesis of melamines from diguanides and carbodi-imides, 3459.
- blue, nature of, 3005.
- ω -(3,5-Dioxo-1,2,4-triazin-6-yl)-alkanoic acids (azaacyl-alkanoic acids), 868.
- 1,3,5-Triazines. Part IV, phosphino-1,3,5-triazines, 1020.
- 1,2,4-Triazines, aminophenyl-, and analogues, and their orientation by proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 4157.
- 1,2,4-Triazine, 3,5,6-triphenyl-, structure of two *N*-oxides of: evidence from dipole moments, 4209.
- Triazole**. Scope and mechanism of carbohydrate osotriazole formation. Part XII, anhydro- and other triazole derivatives, 2306.
- Tricycloquinazolines**. Cyclic amidines. Part XVIII, synthesis by cyclodehydrogenation, 3670.

- Triethylenediamine** (1,4-diazabicyclo[2,2,2]octane) and hexaethylenetetramine. Part IV, interaction of triethylenediamine and dibromomethane, 1,2-dibromoethane, and 1,3-dibromopropane, 2248.
- Trimellitic** 1,2-anhydride, anhydride derivatives of, 3475.
- Trityl *p*-toluate**, pyrolytic and photolytic decomposition, 2275.
- Tropane alkaloids**, stereochemistry of. Part XVI, configuration of the *N*-epimeric ethylmethylortropinium salts, 597.
- Tropolones**, mould: biosynthesis and alkali-isomerization of stiptic acid and decarboxylated stiptic acid, 607.
- Tropones**. Adducts from quinones and diazoalkanes. Part IV, tropones from acetylquinones, 411.
- Tungsten** and molybdenum halides, reaction with alkyl cyanides, 4531.
- Chlorotungstate(V) and chlorouranate(V) compounds, 2603.

U

- Ujacazulene**, synthesis of. Studies on sesquiterpenoids. Part VII, 3577.
- Uleine**. Alkaloid studies. Part XLV. Mass spectrometry in structural and stereochemical problems. Part XLII, 2777.
- Ultrasonic** studies of electrolyte solutions. Part I, ultrasonic velocities in solutions of inorganic salts, 6049.
- Unstable intermediates**. Part XXII, solvated electrons: effect of added electrolytes on the electron spin resonance absorption of solutions of the alkali metals in liquid ammonia, 4342. Part XXIII, solvated electrons: stabilisation in aqueous alkali-metal hydroxide glasses, 4352. Part XXIV, solvated electrons: confined model, 4357. Part XXV, radical PF₄, 4363.
- Uracil** and adenine. Reactions of nucleic acids and their components. Part III, interaction with formaldehyde, 792.
- Uranium**. Anhydrous uranyl nitrate and its complexes with some oxygen and nitrogen donors, 2354.
- Chlorouranate(V) and chlorotungstate(V) compounds, 2603.
- Phosphonium salts and phosphine oxide addition compounds of uranium(IV) and uranium(VI), 4172.
- Reactions of uranium tetrachloride with 2,2'-bipyridyl and *o*-phenanthroline, 4177.
- Spectrophotometric study of nitrate complexes of uranium(IV), 717.
- Uranium(IV) complexes, magnetic and spectral properties of, 2527.
- Urinary steroids** and related compounds. Part IV, tetrahydrocorticosterone, 537. Part V, 5 α ,17 α -pregnan-20-ols, 2254.

V

- Vaccinium vitis idaea*, L., phenolic constituents of, 5649.
- Vapour**, water, reaction with liquid sodium, sodium peroxide, sodium monoxide, and sodium hydride; vapour pressures in the sodium hydroxide-water system, 4887.
- Vapour pressures** of lead iodide and neodymium tricyclopentadienide, 360.
- n-Valeric acid**, derivatives of, halogenation. Free-radical substitution in aliphatic compounds. Part VII, 4737.
- Vanadium**, quinquevalent, oxidations of organic compounds. Part XIV, catalysis of the oxidations of malonic and oxalic acids by manganese ions, 3101.
- Vibrationally** excited molecules, reactions of. Part III, photolysis of cyclohexanespiro-3-diazirine, 4700.
- Virgilia oroboides*, alkaloids of, 2202.
- Virgilia oroboides*, virgiline and *O*-(2-pyrrolylcarbonyl) virgiline in. Alkaloids of the Leguminosae. Part XXVIII, 5243.
- Virgiline* and *O*-(2-pyrrolylcarbonyl)virgiline in *Virgilia oroboides*. Alkaloids of the Leguminosae. Part XXVIII, 5243.
- Viridicatin**, 3-*O*-,methyl-, a new metabolite from *Penicillium puberulum*, 1197.

Viscosities and densities. Solutions in selenic acid. Part I, 1324.
liquid, of some phosphorus compounds, temperature dependence of, 5144.

Vitamin B₁₂, chemistry of. Part I, valency and spectrum of the coenzyme, 5149. Part II, photochemical reactions, 5154.

W

Walden inversion and reaction kinetics. Part IX, rotations of optically pure 1-phenylethyl chloride and bromide, 1244. Part X, method for estimating the optical purity of certain secondary and primary alkyl halides. Application to 1-methylheptyl chloride, bromide, and iodide, 1249. Part XI, steric course of bimolecular nucleophilic substitution by a neutral nucleophile on a neutral substrate, 1252. Part XII, steric course of bimolecular nucleophilic substitution of an initially positively charged leaving group by a neutral nucleophile, 1259.

and steroids. Part LIII, substitution reactions of the 3 β -acetoxy-3 α -acetoxy, 3 β -chloro-, and 3 α -chloro-5 α -cholestan-6 α -ols: some further examples of Walden retention, 4996.

Water in hydrates. Part I, fractionation of hydrogen isotopes by crystallisation of salt hydrates, 4677. Part II, light and heavy water and sulphur dioxide in synthetic zeolites, 4684.

X

Xanthoaphins. Colouring matters of *Aphididae*. Part XX, and chrysoaphins structure of, 80.
Colouring matters of the *Aphididae*. Part XXIII, synthesis of the chromophore, 4565.

Xanthenes, synthesis of. Oxidative coupling. Part VI, 5074.

Xenon fluorides and related molecules, nature of the bonding, 1442.

o-**Xylene,** kinetics of acetoxylation and nitration: rate-determining protonation, 3691.

Z

Zirconium oxide trimethylsilyloxy polymers. Metal oxide trialkylsilyloxy polymers. Part II, 1580.

Zirconium(IV) and titanium chlorides and bromides reactions with several ligands of groups V and VI, 4330.

Zirconium(IV) and titanium(IV) halides, ultraviolet spectra of the alkyl cyanide complexes of, 2840.